



COLORADO

Department of Education

Schedule 3 Line Item by Year (1) Management and Administration

> FY 2018-19 Budget Request

> > November 1, 2017

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education						Schedule 3A
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures						
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds

01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items

State Board of Education

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$307,789	2.0	\$307,789	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$307,789	2.0	\$307,789	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$307,789	2.0	\$307,789	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$307,789	1.3	\$307,789	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$151,736	1.3	\$151,736	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$156,053	0.0	\$156,053	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ 0	\$0

General Department and Program Administration

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$4,199,880	34.6	\$1,763,782	\$175,090	\$2,261,008	\$C
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$4,199,880	34.6	\$1,763,782	\$175,090	\$2,261,008	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$553,307	0.0	\$210,333	\$22,974	\$320,000	\$C
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$4,753,187	34.6	\$1,974,115	\$198,064	\$2,581,008	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$4,664,043	33.2	\$1,974,115	\$152,134	\$2,537,794	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$89,144	1.4	\$0	\$45,930	\$43,214	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$4,344,417	33.2	\$1,807,438	\$144,459	\$2,392,520	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$319.626	0.0	\$166.676	\$7,676	\$145,273	\$(

Office of Professional Services

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$2,723,133	25.0	\$0	\$2,723,133	\$ 0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,723,133	25.0	\$0	\$2,723,133	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,723,133	25.0	\$0	\$2,723,133	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,560,240	24.6	\$0	\$2,560,240	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$162,893	0.4	\$0	\$162,893	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$2,131,864	24.6	\$0	\$2,131,864	\$ 0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$428,376	0.0	\$0	\$428,376	\$0	\$0
Division of On-Line Learning						
Division of On-Line Learning						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$352,273	3.3	\$0	\$352,273	\$0	\$(
	\$352,273 \$352,273	3.3 3.3	\$0 \$0	\$352,273 \$352,273	\$0 \$0	
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$352,273				· · · ·	\$(
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)		3.3	\$0	\$352,273	\$0	\$(\$(
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$352,273 \$40,000	3.3 0.0	\$0 \$0	\$352,273 \$40,000	\$0 \$0	\$(\$(\$(\$(\$(\$(
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273	3.3 0.0 3.3	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273 \$391,450	3.3 0.0 3.3 2.8	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273 \$391,450	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$ \$
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriated Line Item Transfers FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure) FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273 \$391,450 \$823	3.3 0.0 3.3 2.8 0.5	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273 \$391,450 \$823	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273 \$391,450	3.3 0.0 3.3 2.8	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$352,273 \$40,000 \$392,273 \$391,450	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$ \$

Health, Life, and Dental

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$4,740,929	0.0	\$1,700,148	\$565,607	\$508,433	\$1,966,74
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$4,740,929	0.0	\$1,700,148	\$565,607	\$508,433	\$1,966,74
EA 04 Controlly Appropriated Line Item Transfere	(\$2,226,420)	0.0	(\$1 561 088)	(\$220.284)	(\$425.054)	đ
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers EA-05 Restrictions	(\$2,236,420)	0.0	(\$1,561,088)	(\$239,381) \$0	(\$435,951) \$0	(*1.000.74)
	(\$1,966,741)	0.0	\$0	Ψ.	÷ +	(\$1,966,74
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$537,768	0.0	\$139,060	\$326,226	\$72,482	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$139,060	0.0	\$139,060	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$398,708	0.0	\$0	\$326,226	\$72,482	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$139,060	0.0	\$139,060	\$0	\$0	\$
State Employees Deserve Fund Trensfer	\$139,060	0.0	\$139,060	\$0	\$0	\$
State Employees Reserve Fund Transfer Short-term Disability	\$139,000	0.0	\$139,000	φυ	φυ	<u> </u>
Short-term Disability						· · · · · ·
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$88,638	0.0	\$27,057	\$11,949	\$9,944	\$39,68
Short-term Disability						\$39,68 \$39,68
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$88,638	0.0	\$27,057	\$11,949	\$9,944	\$39,68
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$88,638 \$88,638	0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057	\$11,949 \$11,949	\$9,944 \$9,944	\$39,68 \$39,68
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$88,638 \$88,638 (\$38,545)	0.0 0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057 (\$24,840)	\$11,949 \$11,949 (\$5,170)	\$9,944 \$9,944 (\$8,535)	\$39,68 \$39,68 \$ (\$39,688
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers EA-05 Restrictions FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$88,638 \$88,638 (\$38,545) (\$39,688)	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057 (\$24,840) \$0	\$11,949 \$11,949 (\$5,170) \$0	\$9,944 \$9,944 (\$8,535) \$0	\$39,68 \$39,68 \$ (<mark>\$39,68</mark> \$ \$
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers EA-05 Restrictions FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$88,638 \$88,638 (\$38,545) (\$39,688) \$10,405	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057 (\$24,840) \$0 \$2,217	\$11,949 \$11,949 (\$5,170) \$0 \$6,779	\$9,944 \$9,944 (\$8,535) \$0 \$1,409	\$39,68 \$39,68 \$ (\$39,68 \$ \$ \$ \$
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers EA-05 Restrictions FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$88,638 \$88,638 (\$38,545) (\$39,688) \$10,405 \$2,217	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057 (\$24,840) \$0 \$2,217 \$2,217	\$11,949 \$11,949 (\$5,170) \$0 \$6,779 \$0	\$9,944 \$9,944 (\$8,535) \$0 \$1,409 \$0	\$39,68 \$39,68 \$ (\$39,68 \$ \$ \$ \$
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers EA-05 Restrictions FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$88,638 \$88,638 (\$38,545) (\$39,688) \$10,405 \$2,217	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057 (\$24,840) \$0 \$2,217 \$2,217	\$11,949 \$11,949 (\$5,170) \$0 \$6,779 \$0	\$9,944 \$9,944 (\$8,535) \$0 \$1,409 \$0	\$39,68 \$39,68 \$ (\$39,68 \$ \$ \$ \$
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers EA-05 Restrictions FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$88,638 \$88,638 (\$38,545) (\$39,688) \$10,405 \$2,217	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057 (\$24,840) \$0 \$2,217 \$2,217	\$11,949 \$11,949 (\$5,170) \$0 \$6,779 \$0	\$9,944 \$9,944 (\$8,535) \$0 \$1,409 \$0	\$39,68 \$39,68 \$
Short-term Disability SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers EA-05 Restrictions FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure) FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	\$88,638 \$88,638 (\$38,545) (\$39,688) \$10,405 \$2,217 \$8,188	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$27,057 \$27,057 (\$24,840) \$0 \$2,217 \$2,217 \$0	\$11,949 \$11,949 (\$5,170) \$0 \$6,779 \$0 \$6,779	\$9,944 \$9,944 (\$8,535) \$0 \$1,409 \$0 \$1,409	\$39,68 \$39,68 \$ (\$39,68 \$ \$ \$ \$

Amortization Equalization Disbursement

7,700 7,700	0.0 0.0	\$581,811	\$255,387	\$212,557	\$847,94
',700	0.0	¢504.044	#055 007		
<u> </u>	0.0	\$581,811	\$255,387	\$212,557	\$847,94
,958)	0.0	(\$534,223)	(\$110,480)	(\$182,255)	\$
,945)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$847,945
2,797	0.0	\$47,588	\$144,907	\$30,302	\$
7,588	0.0	\$47,588	\$0	\$0	\$
5,209	0.0	\$0	\$144,907	\$30,302	\$
,588	0.0	\$47,588	<i>\$0</i>	\$ 0	\$
,	2,797 7,588 5,209	.945) 0.0 .797 0.0 .7588 0.0 .5,209 0.0	.945) 0.0 \$0 2,797 0.0 \$47,588 7,588 0.0 \$47,588 5,209 0.0 \$0	.945) 0.0 \$0 \$0 2,797 0.0 \$47,588 \$144,907 7,588 0.0 \$47,588 \$0 5,209 0.0 \$0 \$144,907	.945) 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$0 .9797 0.0 \$47,588 \$144,907 \$30,302 7,588 0.0 \$47,588 \$0 \$0 5,209 0.0 \$0 \$144,907 \$30,302

Supplemental Amortization Equalization Disbursement

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,833,003	0.0	\$561,976	\$246,680	\$205,310	\$819,03
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,833,003	0.0	\$561,976	\$246,680	\$205,310	\$819,03
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	(\$798,763)	0.0	(\$516,015)	(\$106,715)	(\$176,033)	\$
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$819,037)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$819,037
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$215,203	0.0	\$45,961	\$139,965	\$29,277	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$45,961	0.0	\$45,961	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$169,242	0.0	\$0	\$139,965	\$29,277	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$45,961	0.0	\$45,961	\$0	\$0	\$

Salary Survey

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$468,386	0.0	\$140,890	\$63,546	\$52,885	\$211,06
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$468,386	0.0	\$140,890	\$63,546	\$52,885	\$211,06
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	(\$202,188)	0.0	(\$129,352)	(\$27,492)	(\$45,344)	\$
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$211,065)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$211,065
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$55,133	0.0	\$11,538	\$36,054	\$7,541	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$11,538	0.0	\$11,538	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$43,595	0.0	\$0	\$36,054	\$7,541	\$
Operating Allocation	\$11,538	0.0	\$11,538	\$0	\$0	\$1
State Employees Become Fund Transfer	¢44.500	0.0	\$11.538	\$0	\$0	\$(
State Employees Reserve Fund Transfer	\$11,538	0.0	φ11, 3 30	φυ	φυ	φ
Merit Pay						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$428,311	0.0	\$129,831	\$59,326	\$49,810	\$189,34

EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	(\$187,565)	0.0	(\$119,206)	(\$25,664)	(\$42,695)	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$189,344)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$189,344)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$51,402	0.0	\$10,625	\$33,662	\$7,115	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$51,402	0.0	\$10,625	\$33,662	\$7,115	\$0

Workers' Compensation

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$435,201	0.0	\$166,333	\$38,082	\$53,443	\$177,34
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$435,201	0.0	\$166,333	\$38,082	\$53,443	\$177,34
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	5
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$177,343)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$177,34
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$257,858	0.0	\$166,333	\$38,082	\$53,443	:
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$257,857	0.0	\$166,333	\$38,081	\$53,443	
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1	0.0	\$0	\$1	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$257,857	0.0	\$166,333	\$38,081	\$53,443	Ş
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$576,806	0.0	\$264,318	\$293,486	\$19,002	
Legal Services						
	. ,					
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$576,806	0.0	\$264,318	\$293,486	\$19,002	
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$576,806	0.0	\$264,318	\$293,486	\$19,002	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$480,453	0.0	\$264,318	\$210,552	\$5,583	
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$96,353	0.0	\$0	\$82,934	\$13,419	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$480,453	0.0	\$264,318	\$210,552	\$5,583	
Administrative Law Judge Services						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$177,671	0.0	\$0	\$147,004	\$30,667	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$177,671	0.0	\$0	\$147,004	\$30,667	
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$177,671	0.0	\$0	\$147,004	\$30,667	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$177,671	0.0	\$0	\$147,004	\$30,667	
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$177,671	0.0	\$0	\$147,004	\$30,667	

Payment to Risk Management and Property Funds

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$79,031	0.0	\$79,031	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$79,031	0.0	\$79,031	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$79,031	0.0	\$79,031	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$79,031	0.0	\$79,031	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$79,031	0.0	\$79,031	\$ 0	\$O	\$0

Leased Space

SP 15 224 Concret Appropriation Act (EV 2015 16)	¢1 019 056	0.0	¢96.642	¢047.404	¢04.405	¢600.00/
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,018,956 \$1,018,956	0.0	\$86,643 \$86,643	\$217,184 \$217,184	\$24,135 \$24,135	\$690,994 \$690,99 4
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$(
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$690,994)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$690,994
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$327,962	0.0	\$86,643	\$217,184	\$24,135	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$156,527	0.0	\$49,430	\$94,708	\$12,389	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$171,435	0.0	\$37,213	\$122,476	\$11,746	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$156,527	0.0	\$49,430	\$94,708	\$12,389	\$(

Capitol Complex Leased Space

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$749,258	0.0	\$165.536	\$89.545	\$125,859	\$368,31
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$749,258	0.0	\$165,536	\$89,545	\$125,859	\$368,31
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$368,318)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$368,318
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$380,940	0.0	\$165,536	\$89,545	\$125,859	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$380,939	0.0	\$165,536	\$89,544	\$125,859	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1	0.0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$

Reprinting And Distributing Laws Concerning Education

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$
						*
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$32,424	0.0	\$0	\$32,424	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$3,056	0.0	\$0	\$3,056	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$32,424	0.0	\$0	\$32,424	\$ 0	\$

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items									
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$20,112,445	64.9	\$5,975,145	\$5,273,772	\$3,553,053	\$5,310,475			
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$11,104,838	64.9	\$3,300,754	\$4,821,844	\$2,982,240	\$0			
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$9,734,787	61.9	\$3,252,916	\$3,716,137	\$2,765,734	\$0			
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,370,051	3.0	\$47,838	\$1,105,707	\$216,506	\$0			

01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology

Information Technology Services

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$4,010,932	28.2	\$3,384,893	\$0	\$626,039	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$4,010,932	28.2	\$3,384,893	\$0	\$626,039	9
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$255,937	0.0	\$250,000	\$0	\$5,937	9
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$4,266,869	28.2	\$3,634,893	\$0	\$631,976	9
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$3,728,680	23.4	\$3,634,893	\$0	\$93,787	9
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$538,189	4.8	\$0	\$0	\$538,189	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$2,784,182	23.4	\$2,691,719	\$0	\$92,463	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$944,498	0.0	\$943,174	\$0	\$1,324	\$
operating i measure	<i>\</i>		<i>vo</i> . <i>o</i> ,	φ.	<i><i>v</i> : <i>j</i> = :</i>	
Information Technology Revolving Fund						
Transfer	\$171,400	0.0	\$171,400	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	9
Payments to OIT						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$734,984	0.0	\$359,423	\$0	\$375,561	9
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$734,984	0.0	\$359,423	\$0	\$375,561	9
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$734,984	0.0	\$359,423	\$0	\$375,561	9
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$734,984	0.0	\$359,423	\$0	\$375,561	ę
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	ę
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$734,984	0.0	\$359,423	\$0	\$375,561	Ş
Information Technology Revolving Fund	\$1				\$0	

CORE Operations

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$207,706	0.0	\$78,863	\$26,004	\$29,012	\$73,827
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$207,706	0.0	\$78,863	\$26,004	\$29,012	\$73,827
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$121,724)	0.0	\$0	(\$18,885)	(\$29,012)	(\$73,827)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$85,982	0.0	\$78,863	\$7,119	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$207,706	0.0	\$78,863	\$7,119	\$121,724	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	(\$121,724)	0.0	\$0	\$0	(\$121,724)	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$207,706	0.0	\$78,863	\$7,119	\$121,724	\$0

Information Technology Asset Maintenance

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	9
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	9
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	9
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	97
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	9
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$40,000	0.0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	ş
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$822,146			\$0		\$

Disaster Recovery

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$17,792	0.0	\$17,792	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,930	0.0	\$1,930	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$17,792	0.0	\$17,792	\$0	\$O	\$0

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology							
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$5,835,490	28.2	\$4,705,047	\$26,004	\$1,030,612	\$73,827	
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$5,969,703	28.2	\$4,955,047	\$7,119	\$1,007,537	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$5,551,308	23.4	\$4,953,117	\$7,119	\$591,072	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$418,395	4.8	\$1,930	\$0	\$416,465	\$0	

01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses

Colorado Student Assessment Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$36,271,577	11.8	\$0	\$28,316,099	\$0	\$7,955,478
HB 15-1323 Changes To Assessments In Public						
Schools	(\$2,369,118)	0.0	\$0	(\$2,369,118)	\$0	\$
SB 15-056 Frequency Of Statewide Social Studies						
Testing	\$935,180	0.0	\$0	\$935,180	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$34,837,639	11.8	\$0	\$26,882,161	\$0	\$7,955,478
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$15,663,190	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,663,19
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$7,955,478)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,955,478
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$42,545,351	11.8	\$0	\$26,882,161	\$0	\$15,663,19
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$28,213,207	18.3	\$0	\$22,396,850	\$0	\$5,816,35
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$14,332,144	(6.5)	\$0	\$4,485,312	\$0	\$9,846,833
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$27,919,661	18.3	\$0	\$22,351,235	\$0	\$5,568,426
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$293,546	0.0	\$0	\$45,615	\$0	\$247,931

Federal Grant for State Assessments and Related Activities

	¢0.047.004	F 7	¢o	¢o	¢0	¢0.047.00
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,22
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,22
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$2,247,224)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,247,224
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$0	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$0	5.9	\$0	\$0	\$0	9
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	(0.2)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$

Longitudinal Analyses of Student Assessment Results

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$601,465	3.0	\$303,465	\$298,000	\$0	\$
HB 15-1170 Increasing Postsecondary and						
Workforce Readiness	\$92,934	0.7	\$92,934	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$694,399	3.7	\$396,399	\$298,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$694,399	3.7	\$396,399	\$298,000	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$571,764	2.4	\$325,528	\$246,236	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$122,635	1.3	\$70,871	\$51,764	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$122,635	1.3	\$70,871	\$51,764	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$543,485	2.4	\$304,006	\$239,479	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	¢00.070		¢04.500	¢0.757	¢0	
Operating Allocation	\$28,279	0.0	\$21,522	\$6,757	\$0	

Basic Skills Placement or Assessment Tests

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0

Preschool to Postsecondary Education Alignment

FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority \$623,741 3.6 \$7,232 \$616,509 FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures \$620,655 2.8 \$7,232 \$613,423	FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$593,741 \$30,000	3.6	\$7,232 \$0	\$586,509 \$30,000	\$0 \$0	
	FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	. ,				\$0 \$0	:
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure) \$3,086 0.8 \$0 \$3,086	FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$3,086	0.8	\$0	\$3,086	\$0	9
	¢452,442		2.0	¢7,000	¢440,400	¢o	
EY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	Services Allocation FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	\$453,412	2.8	\$7,232	\$446,180	\$0	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							

Educator Effectiveness Unit Administration

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,423,128	8.9	\$1,297,166	\$125,962	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,423,128	8.9	\$1,297,166	\$125,962	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,423,128	8.9	\$1,297,166	\$125,962	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,314,102	8.4	\$1,203,898	\$110,204	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$109,026	0.5	\$93,269	\$15,758	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,187,295	8.4	\$1,078,413	\$108,881	\$ 0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$126,807	0.0	\$125,484	\$1,323	\$0	\$

Educator Effectiveness Implementation

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$2,091,696	8.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,091,696
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,091,696	8.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,091,696
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$2,950,854	0.0	\$ 0	\$0	\$0	\$2,950,854
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$2,091,696)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,091,696)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,950,854	8.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,950,854
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,018,622	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,018,622
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$932,232	8.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$932,232
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	\$074.040		¢0	¢o	¢o	\$074 040
Services Allocation	\$971,912	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$971,912
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,046,710	0.0	\$ 0	<i>\$0</i>	\$0	\$1,046,710

Accountability And Improvement Planning

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,768,313	11.4	\$1,217,981	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,768,313	11.4	\$1,217,981	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$22,000	0.0	\$22,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-07 Centrally Appropriated Line item Transfers	(\$550,332)	0.0	\$22,000	\$0 \$0	\$0	(\$550,332)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,239,981	11.4	\$1,239,981	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,229,615	3.7	\$1,229,615	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$10,366	7.7	\$10,366	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$1,176,885	3.7	\$1,176,885	\$ 0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$52,729	0.0	\$52,729	\$0	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses								
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$43,706,140	53.6	\$2,918,778	\$27,942,632	\$0	\$12,844,730		
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$49,527,454	53.6	\$2,940,778	\$27,972,632	\$0	\$18,614,044		
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$33,967,964	41.5	\$2,766,272	\$23,366,712	\$0	\$7,834,980		
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$15,559,490	12.1	\$174,506	\$4,605,920	\$0	\$10,779,064		

01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute , (1) State Charter School Institute

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) \$2,831,760 11.7 \$0 \$0 \$2,831,760 FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation \$2,831,760 11.7 \$0 \$0 \$2,831,760 EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds \$335,586 \$335,586 \$0 Adjustment 0.0 \$0 FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority \$3,167,346 11.7 \$0 \$335,586 \$2,831,760 FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures \$3,167,162 11.4 \$0 \$335,402 \$2,831,760 FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure) \$0 \$0 \$184 0.3 \$184 FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation \$0 \$1,429,443 11.4 \$0 \$1,429,443 FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other \$0 \$335,402 **Operating Allocation** \$1,737,719 0.0 \$1,402,317

\$0 **\$0**

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

State Charter School Institute Administration and Oversight

Institute Charter School Assistance Fund

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$(
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$971,252	0.0	\$0	\$971,252	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,431,252	0.0	\$0	\$1,431,252	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,431,252	0.0	\$0	\$1,431,252	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$(

Other Transfers to Institute Charter Schools

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$3,622,979	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$3,622,979	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$3,622,979	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$3,622,979	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$5,366,500	0.0	\$0	\$5,366,500	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$8,989,479	0.0	\$0	\$5,366,500	\$3,622,979	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$8,988,771	0.0	\$0	\$5,365,792	\$3,622,979	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$708	0.0	\$0	\$708	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$16,302	0.0	\$0	\$16,302	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	-					
Operating Allocation	\$8,972,469	0.0	\$0	\$5,349,490	\$3,622,979	\$0

Transfer of Federal Moneys to Institute Charter Schools

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$6,330,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$6,330,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$6,330,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$6,330,000	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$6,178,579	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,178,579
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$6,330,000)	0.0	\$0	\$0	(\$6,330,000)	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$6,178,579	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,178,579
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$5,972,652	1.7	\$0	\$0	(\$0)	\$5,972,652
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$205,927	2.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$205,927
-						
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$169,588	1.7	<i>\$0</i>	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$169,588
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$5,803,064	0.0	<i>\$0</i>	\$0	(\$0)	\$5,803,064

Implementation of Sec. 22-30.5-501 et seq., C.R.S.

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$224,791	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$224,791	\$C
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$224,791	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$224,791	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$35,733	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$35,733	\$C
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$260,524	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$260,524	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$228,569	1.3	\$0	\$0	\$228,569	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$31,955	0.3	\$0	\$0	\$31,955	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$157,925	1.3	<i>\$0</i>	\$0	\$157,925	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$70,645	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$70,645	\$(

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute, (1) State Charter School Institut								
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$13,469,530	17.8	\$0	\$460,000	\$13,009,530	\$0		
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$20,027,180	17.8	\$0	\$7,133,338	\$6,715,263	\$6,178,579		
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$19,788,406	14.4	\$0	\$7,132,446	\$6,683,308	\$5,972,652		
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$238,774	3.4	\$0	\$892	\$31,955	\$205,927		

01. Management and Administration, (E) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$617,191	0.0	\$0	\$355,325	\$0	\$261,866
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$617,191	0.0	\$0	\$355,325	\$0	\$261,866
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$261,866)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$261,866)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$355,325	0.0	\$0	\$355,325	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$355,325	0.0	\$0	\$355,325	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 01. Management and Administr						
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$617,191	0.0	\$0	\$355,325	\$0	\$261,866
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$355,325	0.0	\$0	\$355,325	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$355,325	0.0	\$0	\$355,325	\$0	\$0

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education					S	Schedule 3B
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures						
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds

01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items

State Board of Education

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$311,194	2.0	\$311,194	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$311,194	2.0	\$311,194	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$311,194	2.0	\$311,194	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$304,977	2.0	\$304,977	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$6,217	0.0	\$6,217	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$181,976	2.0	\$181,976	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$123,001	0.0	123000.78	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

General Department and Program Administration

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$4,252,945	34.6	\$1,792,802	\$177,081	\$2,283,062	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$4,252,945	34.6	\$1,792,802	\$177,081	\$2,283,062	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$614,230	0.0	\$200,000	\$24,116	\$390,114	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$9,079	0.0	\$9,079	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$4,876,254	34.6	\$2,001,881	\$201,197	\$2,673,176	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$4,807,485	35.7	\$2,001,744	\$157,508	\$2,648,232	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$68,769	(1.1)	\$137	\$43,689	\$24,944	\$0
EX 2010 17 Actual Expenditures Demonst						
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$4,513,534	35.7	\$1,847,600	\$143,588	\$2,522,346	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$293,950	0.0	\$154,144	\$13,920	\$125,886	\$0

Office of Professional Services

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,212,518	25.0	\$0	\$2,212,518	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,212,518	25.0	\$0	\$2,212,518	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$301,202	0.0	\$0	\$301,202	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$74,716	0.0	\$0	\$74,716	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,588,436	25.0	\$0	\$2,588,436	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,585,140	24.5	\$0	\$2,585,140	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$3,296	0.5	\$0	\$3,296	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$2,116,784	24.5	\$0	\$2,116,784	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$468,356	0.0	\$0	\$468,356	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Division of On-Line Learning

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$359,549	3.3	\$0	\$359,549	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$359,549	3.3	\$0	\$359,549	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$359,549	3.3	\$0	\$359,549	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$208,327	1.6	\$0	\$208,327	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$151,222	1.7	\$0	\$151,222	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$188,510	1.6	\$0	\$188,510	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$19,816	0.0	\$ 0	\$19,816	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Health, Life, and Dental

\$4,834,978	0.0	\$1,802,970	\$653,174	\$429,949	\$1,948,88
\$4,834,978	0.0	\$1,802,970	\$653,174	\$429,949	\$1,948,88
(\$2,469,490)	0.0	(\$1,644,414)	(\$395,127)	(\$429,949)	\$
(\$1,948,885)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$1,948,885
\$416,603	0.0	\$158,556	\$258,047	\$0	\$
\$158,556	0.0	\$158,556	\$0	\$0	\$
\$258,047	0.0	\$0	\$258,047	\$0	\$
\$158,556	0.0	\$158,556	\$0	\$0	\$
	\$4,834,978 (\$2,469,490) (\$1,948,885) \$416,603 \$158,556 \$258,047	\$4,834,978 0.0 (\$2,469,490) 0.0 (\$1,948,885) 0.0 \$416,603 0.0 \$158,556 0.0 \$258,047 0.0	\$4,834,978 0.0 \$1,802,970 (\$2,469,490) 0.0 (\$1,644,414) (\$1,948,885) 0.0 \$0 \$416,603 0.0 \$158,556 \$158,556 0.0 \$158,556 \$258,047 0.0 \$0	\$4,834,978 0.0 \$1,802,970 \$653,174 (\$2,469,490) 0.0 (\$1,644,414) (\$395,127) (\$1,948,885) 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$416,603 0.0 \$158,556 \$258,047 \$158,556 0.0 \$158,556 \$0 \$258,047 0.0 \$0 \$258,047	\$4,834,978 0.0 \$1,802,970 \$653,174 \$429,949 (\$2,469,490) 0.0 (\$1,644,414) (\$395,127) (\$429,949) (\$1,948,885) 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$416,603 0.0 \$158,556 \$258,047 \$0 \$158,556 0.0 \$158,556 \$0 \$0 \$258,047 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$0

Short-term Disability

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$77,458	0.0	\$25,329	\$11,387	\$8,124	\$32,61
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$77,458	0.0	\$25,329	\$11,387	\$8,124	\$32,61
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	(\$38,143)	0.0	(\$23,121)	(\$6,898)	(\$8,124)	\$(
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$32,618)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$32,618
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$6,697	0.0	\$2,208	\$4,489	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,208	0.0	\$2,208	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$4,489	0.0	\$0	\$4,489	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$2,208	0.0	\$2,208	\$0	\$0	\$
State Employees Reserve Fund Transfer	\$2,208	0.0	\$2,208	\$0	\$0	\$

Amortization Equalization Disbursement

\$2,054,352 \$2,054,352	0.0 0.0	\$675,152 \$675,152	\$301,250	\$214,983	\$862,967
\$2,054,352	0.0	\$675 152	\$204 OF0		
		ψ010,10 2	\$301,250	\$214,983	\$862,967
\$1,013,189)	0.0	(\$615,755)	(\$182,451)	(\$214,983)	\$0
(\$862,967)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$862,967)
\$178,196	0.0	\$59,397	\$118,799	\$0	\$0
\$59,397	0.0	\$59,397	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$118,799	0.0	\$0	\$118,799	\$0	\$0
\$59,397	0.0	\$59,397	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
\$50.207	0.0	\$50,207	\$0	\$0	\$0
	(\$862,967) \$178,196 \$59,397 \$118,799	(\$862,967) 0.0 \$178,196 0.0 \$59,397 0.0 \$118,799 0.0 \$59,397 0.0 \$59,397 0.0	(\$862,967) 0.0 \$0 \$178,196 0.0 \$59,397 \$59,397 0.0 \$59,397 \$118,799 0.0 \$0 \$59,397 0.0 \$59,397 \$59,397 0.0 \$59,397 \$59,397 0.0 \$59,397	(\$862,967) 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$178,196 0.0 \$59,397 \$118,799 \$59,397 0.0 \$59,397 \$0 \$118,799 0.0 \$0 \$118,799 \$59,397 0.0 \$0 \$118,799 \$59,397 0.0 \$0 \$118,799 \$59,397 0.0 \$0 \$118,799	(\$862,967) 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$178,196 0.0 \$59,397 \$118,799 \$0 \$59,397 0.0 \$59,397 \$0 \$0 \$118,799 0.0 \$0 \$118,799 \$0 \$118,799 0.0 \$0 \$118,799 \$0 \$59,397 0.0 \$0 \$118,799 \$0 \$59,397 0.0 \$0 \$118,799 \$0

Supplemental Amortization Equalization Disbursement

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,032,954	0.0	\$668,120	\$298,112	\$212,744	\$853,978
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,032,954	0.0	\$668,120	\$298,112	\$212,744	\$853,978
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	(\$1,002,643)	0.0	(\$609,351)	(\$180,548)	(\$212,744)	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$853,978)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$853,978)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$176,333	0.0	\$58,769	\$117,564	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$58,769	0.0	\$58,769	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$117,564	0.0	\$0	\$117,564	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$58,769	0.0	\$58,769	\$0	\$0	\$0
State Employees Reserve Fund Transfer	\$58,769	0.0	\$58,769	\$O	\$ 0	\$0

Salary Survey

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$6,591	0.0	\$6,591	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$6,591	0.0	\$6,591	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	(\$6,029)	0.0	(\$6,029)	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$562	0.0	\$562	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$562	0.0	\$562	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$562	0.0	\$562	\$0	\$0	\$0

Workers' Compensation

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$506,964	0.0	\$193,794	\$65,432	\$43,115	\$204,623
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$506,964	0.0	\$193,794	\$65,432	\$43,115	\$204,623
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$204,623)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$204,623)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$302,341	0.0	\$193,794	\$65,432	\$43,115	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$302,341	0.0	\$193,794	\$65,432	\$43,115	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Legal Services

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$577,049	0.0	\$264,429	\$293,610	\$19,010	\$0
SB 17-160 Supplemental Appropriations Education	\$171,090	0.0	\$171,090	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$748,139	0.0	\$435,519	\$293,610	\$19,010	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$684	0.0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$748,823	0.0	\$435,519	\$294,294	\$19,010	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$664,830	0.0	\$351,527	\$294,294	\$19,010	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$83,993	0.0	\$83,992	\$1	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$664,830	0.0	\$351,527	\$294,294	\$19,010	\$0

Administrative Law Judge Services

17)	\$224,252	0.0	\$0	\$185,545	\$38,707	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$224,252	0.0	\$0	\$185,545	\$38,707	\$(
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$224,252	0.0	\$0	\$185,545	\$38,707	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$224,252	0.0	\$0	\$185,545	\$38,707	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$(

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$224,252	0.0	\$0	\$185,545	\$38,707	\$O

Payment to Risk Management and Property Funds

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$108,806	0.0	\$108,806	\$0	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$108,806	0.0	\$108,806	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$108,806	0.0	\$108,806	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$108,806	0.0	\$108,806	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$108,806	0.0	\$108,806	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Leased Space

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$918,507	0.0	\$63,222	\$168,459	\$20,213	\$666,613
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$918,507	0.0	\$63,222	\$168,459	\$20,213	\$666,613
EA-02 Other Transfers	(\$251,894)	0.0	(\$63,222)	(\$168,459)	(\$20,213)	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$666,613)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$666,613)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	(\$0)	0.0	\$0	(\$0)	\$0	\$0

Capitol Complex Leased Space

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$723,654	0.0	\$159,143	\$83,204	\$115,415	\$365,892
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$723,654	0.0	\$159,143	\$83,204	\$115,415	\$365,892
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$365,892)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$ 0	(\$365,892)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$357,762	0.0	\$159,143	\$83,204	\$115,415	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$357,762	0.0	\$159,143	\$83,204	\$115,415	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$357,762	0.0	\$159,143	\$83,204	\$115,415	\$0

Reprinting And Distributing Laws Concerning Education

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$32,089	0.0	\$0	\$32,089	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$3,391	0.0	\$0	\$3,391	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$32,089	0.0	\$0	\$32,089	\$O	\$0

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items									
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$19,408,341	64.9	\$6,242,642	\$4,844,801	\$3,385,322	\$4,935,576			
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$10,691,288	64.9	\$3,489,829	\$4,312,036	\$2,889,423	\$0			
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$9,875,501	63.8	\$3,399,483	\$3,611,538	\$2,864,479	\$0			
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$815,787	1.1	\$90,346	\$700,498	\$24,944	\$0			

01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology

Information Technology Services

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-			• • • • • • • • • •			
17)	\$4,051,818	28.2	\$1,425,355	\$2,000,000	\$626,463	\$
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$4,051,818	28.2	\$1,425,355	\$2,000,000	\$626,463	\$
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$254,947	0.0	\$250,000	\$0	\$4,947	\$
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$4,306,765	28.2	\$1,675,355	\$2,000,000	\$631,410	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$3,745,080	24.1	\$1,675,355	\$2,000,000	\$69,725	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$561,685	4.1	\$0	\$0	\$561,685	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$2,631,234	24.1	\$2,562,497	\$0	\$68,737	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	<i>92,031,23</i> 4	24.1	φ Ζ, 30 Ζ, 437	φυ	φ00,737	Ψ
Operating Allocation	\$1,113,847	0.0	(\$887,142)	\$2,000,000	\$989	\$
Information Technology Revolving Fund						
Transfer	\$13,643	0.0	\$13,643	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$
Payments to OIT	\$13,043	0.0	\$13,043	\$0	\$U	
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$340,453	0.0	\$176,332	\$0	\$164,121	
EV 2016 17 Final Anneopriation	¢240.452	0.0	¢476 222	¢ŋ	¢464 404	6

17)	\$340,453	0.0	\$176,332	\$0	\$164,121	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$340,453	0.0	\$176,332	\$0	\$164,121	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$340,453	0.0	\$176,332	\$0	\$164,121	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$340,453	0.0	\$176,332	\$0	\$164,121	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$340,453	0.0	\$176,332	\$0	\$164,121	\$0
Information Technology Developing Sund						
Information Technology Revolving Fund	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Transfer	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

CORE Operations

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$282,536	0.0	\$107,278	\$35,374	\$139,884	\$0
	0 404 7 04		\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 404 7 04	\$ 0
SB 17-160 Supplemental Appropriations Education	\$121,724	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$121,724	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$404,260	0.0	\$107,278	\$35,374	\$261,608	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$121,724)	0.0	\$0	\$0	(\$121,724)	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$282,536	0.0	\$107,278	\$35,374	\$139,884	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$282,536	0.0	\$107,278	\$35,374	\$139,884	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$282,536	0.0	\$107,278	\$35,374	\$139,884	\$0

Information Technology Asset Maintenance

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$145,978	0.0	\$145,978	\$ 0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$716,168	0.0	\$716,168	\$0	\$0	\$

Information Technology Revolving Fund						
Transfer	\$2,145	0.0	\$2,145	\$0	\$0	\$0

Disaster Recovery

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$5,678,399	28.2	\$2,590,833	\$2,035,374	\$1,052,192	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$5,811,622	28.2	\$2,840,833	\$2,035,374	\$935,415	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$5,249,937	24.1	\$2,840,833	\$2,035,374	\$373,730	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$561,685	4.1	\$0	\$0	\$561,685	\$0	

01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses

Colorado Student Assessment Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$33,112,688	11.8	\$0	\$26,229,332	\$0	\$6,883,356
HB 16-1234 State Assess Selection & Local	φ00,112,000	11.0	ψυ	<i>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</i>	φυ	ψ0,000,000
Flexibility	\$39,600	0.0	\$0	\$39,600	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$33,152,288	11.8	\$0	\$26,268,932	\$0	\$6,883,356
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$16,417,265	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,417,265
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$6,883,356)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$6,883,356)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$42,686,197	11.8	\$0	\$26,268,932	\$0	\$16,417,265
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$32,338,514	20.0	\$0	\$26,246,321	\$0	\$6,092,192
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$10,347,683	(8.2)	\$0	\$22,611	\$0	\$10,325,073
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$31,990,099	20.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$26,176,061	\$ <i>0</i>	\$5,814,037
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$348,415	0.0	\$0	\$70,260	\$ 0	\$278,155

Federal Grant for State Assessments and Related Activities

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$2,247,224)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,247,224)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$0	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$ <i>0</i>	0.0	\$0	\$O	\$0	\$0

Longitudinal Analyses of Student Assessment Results

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$691,277	3.6	\$393,277	\$298,000	\$0	\$0
HB 16-1429 Alternative Education Campuses	\$43,896	0.5	\$43,896	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$735,173	4.1	\$437,173	\$298,000	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$6,258	0.0	\$6,258	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$741,431	4.1	\$443,431	\$298,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$677,686	3.5	\$397,769	\$279,917	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$63,745	0.6	\$45,662	\$18,083	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$612,576	3.5	\$347,735	\$264,841	\$O	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$65,110	0.0	\$50,034	\$15,075	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Basic Skills Placement or Assessment Tests

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$13,736	0.0	\$0	\$13,736	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$36,264	0.0	\$0	\$36,264	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$13,736	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$13,736	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Preschool to Postsecondary Education Alignment

17)						
	\$630,153	4.0	\$35,400	\$594,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$630,153	4.0	\$35,400	\$594,753	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$350	0.0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$7,426	0.0	\$0	\$7,426	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$637,929	4.0	\$35,750	\$602,179	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$635,188	3.9	\$35,701	\$599,486	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,741	0.1	\$49	\$2,693	\$0	\$0

Educator Effectiveness Unit Administration

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-	¢4.005.040	40 F	¢4 700 057	¢400.050	¢o	ድ
17) FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,865,610 \$1,865,610	12.5 12.5	\$1,736,357 \$1,736,357	\$129,253 \$129.253	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
				÷ -,	·	φι
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$30,555	0.0	\$23,129	\$7,426	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,896,165	12.5	\$1,759,486	\$136,679	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,668,358	10.5	\$1,571,005	\$97,354	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$227,807	1.7	\$188,481	\$39,325	\$0	\$0

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,464,868	10.5	\$1,370,675	\$94,194	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$203,490	0.0	\$200,330	\$3,160	\$0	\$0

Educator Effectiveness Implementation

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,200,000	4.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200,000
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,200,000	4.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200,000
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$932,231	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$932,231
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$1,200,000)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$1,200,000)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$932,231	4.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$932,231
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$803,134	0.3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$803,134
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$129,097	4.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$129,097
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$517,042	0.3	\$ 0	<i>\$0</i>	\$ 0	\$517,042
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$286,092	0.0	\$ 0	<i>\$0</i>	\$0	\$286,092

Accountability And Improvement Planning

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,732,237	11.4	\$1,181,905	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,732,237	11.4	\$1,181,905	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$2,999	0.0	\$2,999	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$550,332)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$550,332)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,184,904	11.4	\$1,184,904	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,178,409	3.8	\$1,178,409	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$6,495	7.6	\$6,495	\$0	\$0	\$0
· · · ·	¢0,100		v 0,100	* *	* *	¥
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$1,040,510	3.8	\$1,040,510	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$137,898	0.0	\$137,898	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$41,612,685	53.5	\$3,390,835	\$27,340,938	\$0	\$10,880,912	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$48,128,857	53.5	\$3,423,571	\$27,355,790	\$0	\$17,349,496	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$37,315,024	42.0	\$3,182,884	\$27,236,814	\$0	\$6,895,326	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$10,813,833	11.5	\$240,687	\$118,976	\$0	\$10,454,170	

01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute , (1) State Charter School Institute

\$1,620,110

State Charter School Institute Administration and Oversight

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,831,760	11.7	\$0	\$0	\$2,831,760	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,831,760	11.7	\$0	\$0	\$2,831,760	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$684,240	0.0	\$0	\$684,240	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$3,516,000	11.7	\$0	\$684,240	\$2,831,760	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$3,395,208	14.0	\$0	\$563,448	\$2,831,760	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$120,792	(2.3)	\$0	\$120,792	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$1,775,098	14.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,775,098	\$0

0.0

\$0

\$563,448

\$1,056,662

\$0

Institute Charter School Assistance Fund	

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other

Operating Allocation

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$
/	· ,					
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$770,100	0.0	\$0	\$770,100	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,230,100	0.0	\$0	\$1,230,100	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,224,425	0.0	\$0	\$1,224,425	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$5,675	0.0	\$0	\$5,675	\$0	\$
				· ·		
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,224,425	0.0	\$0	\$1,224,425	\$0	\$

Other Transfers to Institute Charter Schools

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$6,500,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$6,500,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$6,500,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$6,500,000	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$3,567,100	0.0	\$0	\$3,567,100	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$10,067,100	0.0	\$0	\$3,567,100	\$6,500,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$10,037,439	0.0	\$0	\$3,537,439	\$6,500,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$29,661	0.0	\$0	\$29,661	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$20,867	0.0	\$0	\$12,055	\$8,812	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$10,016,573	0.0	\$0	\$3,525,384	\$6,491,188	\$0

Transfer of Federal Moneys to Institute Charter Schools

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$7,600,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$7,600,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$7,600,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$7,600,000	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$6,598,785	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,598,785
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$7,600,000)	0.0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,600,000)	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$6,598,785	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,598,785
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$6,212,198	1.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,212,198
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$386,587	2.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$386,587
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$191,838	1.7	\$ 0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$191,838
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$6,020,360	0.0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$6,020,360

Implementation of Sec. 22-30.5-501 et seq., C.R.S.

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$227,505	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$227,505	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$227,505	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$227,505	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$29,777	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$29,777	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$257,282	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$257,282	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$185,791	1.0	\$0	\$0	\$185,791	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$71,491	0.6	\$0	\$0	\$71,491	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$116,077	1.0	\$0	\$0	\$116,077	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$69,715	0.0	<i>\$0</i>	\$0	\$69,715	\$0

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute , (1) State Charter School Institut								
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation \$17,619,265 17.8 \$0 \$460,000 \$17,159,265								
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$21,669,267	17.8	\$0	\$5,481,440	\$9,589,042	\$6,598,785		
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$21,055,061	16.7	\$0	\$5,325,311	\$9,517,551	\$6,212,198		
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$614,206	1.1	\$0	\$156,129	\$71,491	\$386,587		

01. Management and Administration, (E) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$549,469	0.0	\$0	\$321,464	\$0	\$228,005
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$549,469	0.0	\$0	\$321,464	\$0	\$228,005
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$228,005)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$228,005)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$321,464	0.0	\$0	\$321,464	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$321,464	0.0	\$0	\$321,464	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 01. Management and Administration, (E) Indirect Cost Assessment							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$549,469	0.0	\$0	\$321,464	\$0	\$228,005	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$321,464	0.0	\$0	\$321,464	\$0	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$321,464	0.0	\$0	\$321,464	\$0	\$0	

Education						Schedule 3C
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation						
					Reappropriated	
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Funds	Federal Funds

01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items

State Board of Education

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$311,194	2.0	\$311,194	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$311,194	2.0	\$311,194	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$215,961	2.0	\$215,961	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$95,233	0.0	\$95,233	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0

General Department and Program Administration

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$4,252,945	34.6	\$1,792,802	\$177,081	\$2,283,062	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$4,252,945	34.6	\$1,792,802	\$177,081	\$2,283,062	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$3,894,379	34.6	\$1,677,549	\$142,800	\$2,074,030	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$358,566	0.0	\$115,253	\$34,281	\$209,032	\$0

Office of Professional Services

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,517,511	25.0	\$0	\$2,517,511	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,517,511	25.0	\$0	\$2,517,511	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,765,901	25.0	\$0	\$1,765,901	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$751,610	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$751,610	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Division of On-Line Learning

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$359,549	3.3	\$0	\$359,549	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$359,549	3.3	\$0	\$359,549	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$321,139	3.3	\$ <i>0</i>	\$321,139	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$38,410	0.0	\$0	\$38,410	\$0	\$0

Health, Life, and Dental

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$5,180,585	0.0	\$2,058,491	\$634,569	\$455,053	\$2,032,472
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$5,180,585	0.0	\$2,058,491	\$634,569	\$455,053	\$2,032,472
Personal Services Allocation	\$5,180,585	0.0	\$2,058,491	\$634,569	\$455,053	\$2,032,472

Short-term Disability

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$80,504	0.0	\$28,627	\$10,868	\$8,759	\$32,250
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$80,504	0.0	\$28,627	\$10,868	\$8,759	\$32,250
Personal Services Allocation	\$80,504	0.0	\$28,627	\$10,868	\$8,759	\$32,250

Amortization Equalization Disbursement

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481

Supplemental Amortization Equalization Disbursement

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481

Salary Survey for Classified Employees

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$188,593	0.0	\$168,594	\$5,772	\$8,462	\$5,765
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$188,593	0.0	\$168,594	\$5,772	\$8,462	\$5,765
Personal Services Allocation	\$188,593	0.0	\$168,594	\$5,772	\$8,462	\$5,765

Salary Survey for Exempt Employees

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$680,756	0.0	\$140,551	\$111,628	\$86,104	\$342,473
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$680,756	0.0	\$140,551	\$111,628	\$86,104	\$342,473
Personal Services Allocation	\$680,756	0.0	\$140.551	\$111.628	\$86,104	\$342,473

Merit Pay for Classified

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$78,144	0.0	\$69,572	\$2,474	\$3,627	\$2,471
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$78,144	0.0	\$69,572	\$2,474	\$3,627	\$2,471
Personal Services Allocation	\$78,144	0.0	\$69,572	\$2,474	\$3,627	\$2,471

Merit Pay for Exempt Employees

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$276,288	0.0	\$57,825	\$45,734	\$35,145	\$137,58
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$276,288	0.0	\$57,825	\$45,734	\$35,145	\$137,584
Personal Services Allocation	\$276,288	0.0	\$57,825	\$45,734	\$35,145	\$137,584
Workers' Compensation						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$506,676	0.0	\$226,318	\$66,120	\$34,239	\$179,999
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$506,676	0.0	\$226,318	\$66,120	\$34,239	\$179,999
Personal Services Allocation	\$506,676	0.0	\$226,318	\$66,120	\$34,239	\$179,999
Legal Services						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$840,439	0.0	\$485,811	\$333,064	\$21,564	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$840,439	0.0	\$485,811	\$333,064	\$21,564	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$840,439	0.0	\$485,811	\$333,064	\$21,564	\$0

Administrative Law Judge Services

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$252,579	0.0	\$0	\$208,981	\$43,598	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$252,579	0.0	\$0	\$208,981	\$43,598	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$252,579	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$208,981	\$43,598	\$0

Payment to Risk Management and Property Funds

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$152,910	0.0	\$152.910	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$152,910	0.0	\$152,910	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$152,910	0.0	\$152,910	\$0	\$0	\$0

Leased Space

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,172,191	0.0	\$60,782	\$224,762	\$17,198	\$869,449
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,172,191	0.0	\$60,782	\$224,762	\$17,198	\$869,449
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,172,191	0.0	\$60,782	\$224,762	\$17,198	\$869,449

Capitol Complex Leased Space

Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$C
Reprinting and Distributing Laws Concerning Education						
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$842,164	0.0	\$236,777	\$113,045	\$152,358	\$339,984
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$842,164	0.0	\$236,777	\$113,045	\$152,358	\$339,984
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$842,164	0.0	\$236,777	\$113,045	\$152,358	\$339,984

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$22,299,776	64.9	\$7,422,536	\$5,462,408	\$3,645,423	\$5,769,409
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$22,299,776	64.9	\$7,422,536	\$5,462,408	\$3,645,423	\$5,769,409
Personal Services Allocation	\$17,760,194	64.9	\$6,275,770	\$3,722,775	\$3,201,673	\$4,559,976
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,539,582	0.0	\$1,146,766	\$1,739,633	\$443,750	\$1,209,433

01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology

Information Technology Services

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$4,051,818	28.2	\$3,425,355	\$0	\$626,463	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$4,051,818	28.2	\$3,425,355	\$0	\$626,463	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,901,352	28.2	\$2,803,183	\$0	\$98,169	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,150,466	0.0	\$622,172	\$0	\$528,294	\$0

Payments to OIT

Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$805,047	0.0	\$403,242	\$12,249	\$389,556	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$805,047	0.0	\$403,242	\$12,249	\$389,556	\$0
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$805,047	0.0	\$403,242	\$12,249	\$389,556	\$0

CORE Operations

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$236,105	0.0	\$89,650	\$29,560	\$116,895	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$236,105	0.0	\$89,650	\$29,560	\$116,895	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$236,105	0.0	\$89,650	\$29,560	\$116,895	\$0

Information Technology Asset Maintenance

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$(
	<i></i>	010	<i>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</i>	<i>\$</i> 0	<i>•••</i>	φ.
Disaster Recovery						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$
Personal Services Allocation	\$11,524	0.0	\$11,524	\$0	\$0	\$
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$8,198	0.0	\$8,198	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology

\$5,974,838	28.2	\$4,800,115	\$41,809	\$1,132,914	\$0
\$5,974,838	28.2	\$4,800,115	\$41,809	\$1,132,914	\$0
\$2,912,876	28.2	\$2,814,707	\$0	\$98,169	\$0
\$3,061,962	0.0	\$1,985,408	\$41,809	\$1,034,745	\$0
	\$5,974,838 \$2,912,876	\$5,974,838 28.2 \$2,912,876 28.2	\$5,974,838 28.2 \$4,800,115 \$2,912,876 28.2 \$2,814,707	\$5,974,838 28.2 \$4,800,115 \$41,809 \$2,912,876 28.2 \$2,814,707 \$0	\$5,974,838 28.2 \$4,800,115 \$41,809 \$1,132,914 \$2,912,876 28.2 \$2,814,707 \$0 \$98,169

01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses

Colorado Student Assessment Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$33,113,277	11.8	\$0	\$26,229,332	\$0	\$6,883,945
HB 17-1181 Required State Assessment For Ninth- grade Student	(\$642,786)	0.0	\$0	(\$642.786)	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$32,470,491	11.8	\$0	\$25,586,546	\$0	\$6,883,945
Personal Services Allocation	\$31,861,920	11.8	\$0	\$24,977,975	\$0	\$6,883,945
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$608,571	0.0	\$0 \$0	\$608,571	\$0 \$0	\$0,000,940 \$0

Federal Grant for State Assessments and Related Activities

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224
Personal Services Allocation	\$ <i>0</i>	5.7	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,247,224	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224

Longitudinal Analyses of Student Assessment Results

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$736,392	4.1	\$438,392	\$298,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$736,392	4.1	\$438,392	\$298,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$398,471	4.1	\$398,471	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$337,921	0.0	\$39,921	\$298,000	\$0	\$0

Basic Skills Placement or Assessment Tests

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

Preschool to Postsecondary Education Alignment

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$630,153	4.0	\$35,400	\$594,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$630,153	4.0	\$35,400	\$594,753	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$499,951	4.0	\$35,300	\$464,651	\$O	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$130,202	0.0	\$100	\$130,102	\$0	\$0

Educator Effectiveness Implementation

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,865,610	12.5	\$1,736,357	\$129,253	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,865,610	12.5	\$1,736,357	\$129,253	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,865,610	12.5	\$1,736,357	\$129,253	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Accountability And Improvement Planning

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,732,237	11.4	\$1,181,905	\$ 0	\$0	\$550,332
	. , ,		.,,,	•		. ,
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,732,237	11.4	\$1,181,905	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
Personal Services Allocation	\$795,313	11.4	\$795,313	\$O	\$ <i>0</i>	\$O
	\$936,924	0.0	\$386,592	\$0	\$0	\$550,332

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$40,374,893	49.5	\$3,392,054	\$27,301,338	\$0	\$9,681,501
HB 17-1181 Required State Assessment For Ninth- grade Student	(\$642,786)	0.0	\$0	(\$642,786)	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$39,732,107	49.5	\$3,392,054	\$26,658,552	\$0	\$9,681,501
Personal Services Allocation	\$35,421,265	49.5	\$2,965,441	\$25,571,879	\$0	\$6,883,945
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,310,842	0.0	\$426,613	\$1,086,673	\$0	\$2,797,556

01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute

State Charter School Institute Administration and Oversight

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$3,500,000	11.7	\$0	\$0	\$3,500,000	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$3,500,000	11.7	\$0	\$0	\$3,500,000	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,460,299	11.7	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$1,460,299	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,039,701	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,039,701	\$0

Institute Charter School Assistance Fund

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$460,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$460,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Other Transfers to Institute Charter Schools

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$9,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$9,000,000	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$9,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$9,000,000	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$9,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$9,000,000	\$0

Transfer of Federal Moneys to Institute Charter Schools

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$7,600,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$7,600,000	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$7,600,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$7,600,000	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$364,399	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$364,399	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$7,235,601	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$7,235,601	\$0

Implementation of Sec. 22-30.5-501 et seq., C.R.S.

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$227,505	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$227,505	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$227,505	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$227,505	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$160,301	1.6	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$160,301	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$67,204	0.0	\$ 0	\$0	\$67,204	\$0

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$20,787,505	17.8	\$0	\$460,000	\$20,327,505	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$20,787,505	17.8	\$0	\$460,000	\$20,327,505	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,984,999	17.8	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,984,999	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$18,802,506	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$18,342,506	\$0

01. Management and Administration, (E) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (E) Indirect Cost Assessment

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education						Schedule 3D
FY 2018-19 Budget Request						
					Reappropriated	
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Funds	Federal Funds

01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items

State Board of Education

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$311,194	2.0	\$311,194	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$5,153	0.0	\$5,153	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$2,433	0.0	\$2,433	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$318,780	2.0	\$318,780	\$0	\$0	\$0
R-04: State Board Meeting Transcription	\$140,408	0.0	\$140,408	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$459,188	2.0	\$459,188	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$363,955	2.0	\$363,955	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$95,233	0.0	\$95,233	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

General Department and Program Administration

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$4,252,945	34.6	\$1,792,802	\$177,081	\$2,283,062	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$86,949	0.0	\$49,439	\$1,412	\$36,098	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$38,805	0.0	\$23,493	\$617	\$14,695	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$4,378,699	34.6	\$1,865,734	\$179,110	\$2,333,855	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$4,378,699	34.6	\$1,865,734	\$179,110	\$2,333,855	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$4,020,133	34.6	\$1,750,481	\$144,829	\$2,124,823	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$358,566	0.0	\$115,253	\$34,281	\$209,032	\$0

Office of Professional Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,517,511	25.0	\$0	\$2,517,511	\$0	\$0
Office of Professional Services	\$138,000	0.0	\$0	\$138,000	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$30,087	0.0	\$0	\$30,087	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$13,022	0.0	\$0	\$13,022	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,698,620	25.0	\$0	\$2,698,620	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,698,620	25.0	\$0	\$2,698,620	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,869,010	25.0	\$0	\$1,869,010	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$829,610	0.0	\$0	\$829,610	\$O	\$0

Division of On-Line Learning

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$359,549	3.3	\$0	\$359,549	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$4,606	0.0	\$0	\$4,606	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,546	0.0	\$0	\$1,546	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$365,701	3.3	\$0	\$365,701	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$365,701	3.3	\$0	\$365,701	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$327,291	3.3	\$0	\$327,291	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$38,410	0.0	\$0	\$38,410	\$0	\$0

Health, Life, and Dental

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$5,180,585	0.0	\$2,058,491	\$634,569	\$455,053	\$2,032,472
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	\$265.869	0.0	\$65.522	\$108.823	\$14.211	\$77,313
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$5,446,454	0.0	\$2,124,013	\$743,392	\$469,264	\$2,109,785
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$5,446,454	0.0	\$2,124,013	\$743,392	\$469,264	\$2,109,785
Personal Services Allocation	\$5,446,454	0.0	\$2,124,013	\$743,392	\$469,264	\$2,109,785
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Short-term Disability

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$80,504	0.0	\$28,627	\$10,868	\$8,759	\$32,250
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	(\$7,283)	0.0	(\$3,022)	(\$236)	(\$749)	(\$3,276)
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$73,221	0.0	\$25,605	\$10,632	\$8,010	\$28,974
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$73,221	0.0	\$25,605	\$10,632	\$8,010	\$28,974
Personal Services Allocation	\$73,221	0.0	\$25,605	\$10,632	\$8,010	\$28,974

Amortization Equalization Disbursement

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	(\$11,784)	0.0	(\$17,481)	\$21.495	\$54	(\$15,952)
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,273,850	0.0	\$798,660	\$329.380	\$248.181	(\$15,852) \$897,629
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,273,850	0.0	\$798,660	\$329,380	\$248,181	\$897,629
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,273,850	0.0	\$798,660	\$329,380	\$248,181	\$897,629

Supplemental Amortization Equalization Disbursement

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,285,634	0.0	\$816,141	\$307,885	\$248,127	\$913,481
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	(\$11,784)	0.0	(\$17,481)	\$21,495	\$54	(\$15,852)
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,273,850	0.0	\$798,660	\$329,380	\$248,181	\$897,629
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,273,850	0.0	\$798,660	\$329,380	\$248,181	\$897,629
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,273,850	0.0	\$798,660	\$329,380	\$248,181	\$897,629

Salary Survey for Classified Employees

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$188,593	0.0	\$168,594	\$5,772	\$8,462	\$5,765
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	(\$188,593)	0.0	(\$168,594)	(\$5,772)	(\$8,462)	(\$5,765)
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	\$184,711	0.0	\$64,589	\$26,818	\$20,208	\$73,096
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$184,711	0.0	\$64,589	\$26,818	\$20,208	\$73,096
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$184,711	0.0	\$64,589	\$26,818	\$20,208	\$73,096
Personal Services Allocation	\$184,711	0.0	\$64,589	\$26,818	\$20,208	\$73,096
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$ <i>0</i>	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0	\$0

Salary Survey for Exempt Employees

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$680,756	0.0	\$140,551	\$111,628	\$86,104	\$342,473
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	(\$680,756)	0.0	(\$140,551)	(\$111,628)	(\$86,104)	(\$342,473)
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	\$1,290,002	0.0	\$451,079	\$187,295	\$141,136	\$510,492
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,290,002	0.0	\$451,079	\$187,295	\$141,136	\$510,492
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,290,002	0.0	\$451,079	\$187,295	\$141,136	\$510,492
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,290,002	0.0	\$451,079	\$187,295	\$141,136	\$510,492
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$0	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Merit Pay for Classified

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$78,144	0.0	\$69,572	\$2,474	\$3,627	\$2,471
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	(\$78,144)	0.0	(\$69,572)	(\$2,474)	(\$3,627)	(\$2,471)
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$ <i>0</i>	0.0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0

Merit Pay for Exempt Employees

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$276,288	0.0	\$57,825	\$45,734	\$35,145	\$137,584
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	(\$276,288)	0.0	(\$57,825)	(\$45,734)	(\$35,145)	(\$137,584)
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$ <i>0</i>	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Workers' Compensation

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$506,676	0.0	\$226,318	\$66,120	\$34,239	\$179,999
TA-10: FY 2018-19 Workers Comp Adjustment	\$12.721	0.0	\$5,683	\$1.659	\$860	\$4,519
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$519,397	0.0	\$232,001	\$67,779	\$35,099	\$184,518
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$519,397	0.0	\$232,001	\$67,779	\$35,099	\$184,518
Personal Services Allocation	\$506,676	0.0	\$226,318	\$66,120	\$34,239	\$179,999
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$12,721	0.0	\$5,683	\$1,659	\$860	\$4,519

Legal Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$840,439	0.0	\$485,811	\$333,064	\$21,564	\$0
TA-14: Legal Services	(\$79,622)	0.0	(\$46,025)	(\$31,554)	(\$2,043)	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$760,817	0.0	\$439,786	\$301,510	\$19,521	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$760,817	0.0	\$439,786	\$301,510	\$19,521	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$760,817	0.0	\$439,786	\$301,510	\$19,521	\$0

Administrative Law Judge Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$252,579	0.0	\$0	\$208,981	\$43,598	\$0
TA-07: FY 2018-19 ALJ Adjustment	(\$41,853)	0.0	\$0	(\$34,629)	(\$7,224)	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$210,726	0.0	\$0	\$174,352	\$36,374	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$210,726	0.0	\$0	\$174,352	\$36,374	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$210,726	0.0	\$0	\$174,352	\$36,374	\$0

Payment to Risk Management and Property Funds

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$152,910	0.0	\$152,910	\$0	\$0	\$0
	(* · · · ·)			•-		
TA-09: FY 2018-19 Risk Management Adjustment	(\$11,278)	0.0	(\$11,278)	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$141,632	0.0	\$141,632	\$0	\$0	\$0
NP-01: Cybersecurity Liability Insurance Policy	\$2,813	0.0	\$2,813	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$144,445	0.0	\$144,445	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$144,445	0.0	\$144,445	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>

Leased Space

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,172,191	0.0	\$60,782	\$224,762	\$17,198	\$869,449
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,172,191	0.0	\$60,782	\$224,762	\$17,198	\$869,449
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,172,191	0.0	\$60,782	\$224,762	\$17,198	\$869,449
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,172,191	0.0	\$60,782	\$224,762	\$17,198	\$869,449

Capitol Complex Leased Space

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$842,164	0.0	\$236,777	\$113,045	\$152,358	\$339,984
TA-08: FY 2018-19 CCLS Adjustment	(\$68,978)	0.0	(\$19,395)	(\$9,258)	(\$12,478)	(\$27,847)
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$773,186	0.0	\$217,382	\$103,787	\$139,880	\$312,137
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$773,186	0.0	\$217,382	\$103,787	\$139,880	\$312,137
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$773,186	0.0	\$217,382	\$103,787	\$139,880	\$312,137

Reprinting and Distributing Laws Concerning Education

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$35,480	0.0	\$0	\$35,480	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (A) Administration and Centrally-Appropriated Line Items

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$22,299,776	64.9	\$7,422,536	\$5,462,408	\$3,645,423	\$5,769,409
Office of Professional Services	\$138,000	0.0	\$0	\$138,000	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	(\$742,554)	0.0	(\$254,553)	(\$81,295)	(\$58,468)	(\$348,238)
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	(\$298,626)	0.0	(\$101,471)	(\$33,023)	(\$24,077)	(\$140,055)
TA-07: FY 2018-19 ALJ Adjustment	(\$41,853)	0.0	\$0	(\$34,629)	(\$7,224)	\$0
TA-08: FY 2018-19 CCLS Adjustment	(\$68,978)	0.0	(\$19,395)	(\$9,258)	(\$12,478)	(\$27,847)
TA-09: FY 2018-19 Risk Management Adjustment	(\$11,278)	0.0	(\$11,278)	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-10: FY 2018-19 Workers Comp Adjustment	\$12,721	0.0	\$5,683	\$1,659	\$860	\$4,519
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	\$1,709,731	0.0	\$543,206	\$365,690	\$174,914	\$625,921
TA-14: Legal Services	(\$79,622)	0.0	(\$46,025)	(\$31,554)	(\$2,043)	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$22,917,317	64.9	\$7,538,703	\$5,777,998	\$3,716,907	\$5,883,709
NP-01: Cybersecurity Liability Insurance Policy	\$2,813	0.0	\$2,813	\$0	\$0	\$0
R-04: State Board Meeting Transcription	\$140,408	0.0	\$140,408	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$23,060,538	64.9	\$7,681,924	\$5,777,998	\$3,716,907	\$5,883,709
Personal Services Allocation	\$18,629,153	64.9	\$6,603,360	\$4,034,147	\$3,294,042	\$4,697,604
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,431,385	0.0	\$1,078,564	\$1,743,851	\$422,865	\$1,186,105

01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology

Information Technology Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$4,051,818	28.2	\$3,425,355	\$0	\$626,463	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$70,974	0.0	\$70,646	\$0	\$328	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$32,850	0.0	\$32,798	\$0	\$52	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$4,155,642	28.2	\$3,528,799	\$0	\$626,843	\$0
R-03: Staffing Information Management Systems	\$462.865	3.0	\$462,865	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$4,618,507	31.2	\$3,991,664	\$0	\$626,843	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$3,457,627	31.2	\$3,359,078	\$0	\$98,549	\$ <i>0</i>
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,160,880	0.0	\$632,586	\$0	\$528,294	\$0

Payments to OIT

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$805,047	0.0	\$403,242	\$12,249	\$389,556	\$0
TA-12: OIT Payments Adjustment	(\$60,961)	0.0	(\$23,147)	(\$7,632)	(\$30,182)	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$744,086	0.0	\$380,095	\$4,617	\$359,374	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$744,086	0.0	\$380,095	\$4,617	\$359,374	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$744,086	0.0	\$380,095	\$4,617	\$359,374	\$0

CORE Operations

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$236,105	0.0	\$89,650	\$29,560	\$116,895	\$0
TA-06: FY 2018-19 CORE Operations Adjustment	\$11.830	0.0	\$4,491	\$1.482	\$5,857	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$247,935	0.0	\$94,141	\$31,042	\$122,752	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$247,935	0.0	\$94,141	\$31,042	\$122,752	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$247,935	0.0	\$94,141	\$31,042	\$122,752	\$O

Information Technology Asset Maintenance

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$862,146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$862,146 \$862,146	0.0 0.0	\$862,146 \$862,146	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$862.146	0.0	\$862,146	\$0	\$0	\$0

Disaster Recovery

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$19,722	0.0	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$11,524	0.0	\$11,524	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$8,198	0.0	\$8,198	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (B) Information Technology

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$5,974,838	28.2	\$4,800,115	\$41,809	\$1,132,914	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$70,974	0.0	\$70,646	\$0	\$328	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$32,850	0.0	\$32,798	\$0	\$52	\$0
TA-06: FY 2018-19 CORE Operations Adjustment	\$11,830	0.0	\$4,491	\$1,482	\$5,857	\$0
TA-12: OIT Payments Adjustment	(\$60,961)	0.0	(\$23,147)	(\$7,632)	(\$30,182)	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$6,029,531	28.2	\$4,884,903	\$35,659	\$1,108,969	\$0
R-03: Staffing Information Management Systems	\$462,865	3.0	\$462,865	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$6,492,396	31.2	\$5,347,768	\$35,659	\$1,108,969	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$3,469,151	31.2	\$3,370,602	\$0	\$98,549	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$3,023,245	0.0	\$1,977,166	\$35,659	\$1,010,420	\$0

01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses

Colorado Student Assessment Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$32,470,491	11.8	\$0	\$25,586,546	\$0	\$6,883,945
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$34,649	0.0	\$0	\$7,599	\$0	\$27,050
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$14,547	0.0	\$0	\$3,094	\$0	\$11,453
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$32,519,687	11.8	\$0	\$25,597,239	\$0	\$6,922,448
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$32,519,687	11.8	\$0	\$25,597,239	\$0	\$6,922,448
Personal Services Allocation	\$31,911,116	11.8	\$0	\$24,988,668	\$0	\$6,922,448
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$608,571	0.0	\$0	\$608,571	\$0	\$0

Federal Grant for State Assessments and Related Activities

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,247,224	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,247,224
Personal Services Allocation	\$0	5.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,247,224	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,247,224

Longitudinal Analyses of Student Assessment Results

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$736,392	4.1	\$438,392	\$298,000	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$7,396	0.0	\$5,903	\$1,493	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$3,439	0.0	\$2,787	\$652	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$747,227	4.1	\$447,082	\$300,145	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$747,227	4.1	\$447,082	\$300,145	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$409,306	4.1	\$407,161	\$2,145	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>

Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$337,921	0.0	\$39,921	\$298,000	\$0	\$0

Basic Skills Placement or Assessment Tests

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$50,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Preschool to Postsecondary Education Alignment

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$630,153	4.0	\$35,400	\$594,753	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$6,154	0.0	\$0	\$6,154	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$2,687	0.0	\$0	\$2,687	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$638,994	4.0	\$35,400	\$603,594	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$638,994	4.0	\$35,400	\$603,594	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$508,792	4.0	\$35,300	\$473,492	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$130,202	0.0	\$100	\$130,102	\$0	\$0

Educator Effectiveness Implementation

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,865,610	12.5	\$1,736,357	\$129,253	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$34,333	0.0	\$34,145	\$188	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$16,011	0.0	\$15,929	\$82	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,915,954	12.5	\$1,786,431	\$129,523	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,915,954	12.5	\$1,786,431	\$129,523	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,915,954	12.5	\$1,786,431	\$129,523	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Accountability And Improvement Planning

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,732,237	11.4	\$1,181,905	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$15,462	0.0	\$15,462	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$5,861	0.0	\$5,861	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,753,560	11.4	\$1,203,228	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,753,560	11.4	\$1,203,228	\$0	\$0	\$550,332
Personal Services Allocation	\$816,636	11.4	\$816,636	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$936,924	0.0	\$386,592	\$0	\$0	\$550,332

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (C) Assessments and Data Analyses

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$39,732,107	49.5	\$3,392,054	\$26,658,552	\$0	\$9,681,501
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$97,994	0.0	\$55,510	\$15,434	\$0	\$27,050
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$42,545	0.0	\$24,577	\$6,515	\$0	\$11,453
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$39,872,646	49.5	\$3,472,141	\$26,680,501	\$0	\$9,720,004
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$39,872,646	49.5	\$3,472,141	\$26,680,501	\$0	\$9,720,004
Personal Services Allocation	\$35,561,804	49.5	\$3,045,528	\$25,593,828	\$0	\$6,922,448
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,310,842	0.0	\$426,613	\$1,086,673	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,797,556

01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute

State Charter School Institute Administration and Oversight

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$3,500,000	11.7	\$0	\$0	\$3,500,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$3,500,000	11.7	\$0	\$0	\$3,500,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$3,500,000	11.7	\$0	\$0	\$3,500,000	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,460,299	11.7	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,460,299	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,039,701	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,039,701	\$0

Institute Charter School Assistance Fund

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$460,000	0.0	\$0	\$460,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$460,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$460,000	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>

Other Transfers to Institute Charter Schools

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$9,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$9,000,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$9,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$9,000,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$9,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$9,000,000	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$9,000,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$9,000,000	\$0

Transfer of Federal Moneys to Institute Charter Schools

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$7,600,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$7,600,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$7,600,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$7,600,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$7,600,000	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$7,600,000	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$364,399	4.5	\$0	\$0	\$364,399	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$7,235,601	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$7,235,601	\$0

Implementation of Sec. 22-30.5-501 et seq., C.R.S.

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$227,505	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$227,505	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$3,304	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$3,304	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$839	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$839	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$231,648	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$231,648	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$231,648	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$231,648	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$164,444	1.6	\$0	\$0	\$164,444	\$ <i>0</i>
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$67,204	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$67,204	\$0

CSI Mill Levy Equalization

	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
R-06 Charter School Institute Mill Levy Equalization	\$11,047,724	0.0	\$5,523,862	\$0	\$5,523,862	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$11,047,724	0.0	\$5,523,862	\$0	\$5,523,862	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$11,047,724	0.0	\$5,523,862	\$ <i>0</i>	\$5,523,862	\$O

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (D) State Charter School Institute

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$20,787,505	17.8	\$0	\$460,000	\$20,327,505	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$3,304	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$3,304	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$839	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$839	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$20,791,648	17.8	\$0	\$460,000	\$20,331,648	\$0
R-06 Charter School Institute Mill Levy Equalization	\$11,047,724	0.0	\$5,523,862	\$0	\$5,523,862	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$31,839,372	17.8	\$5,523,862	\$460,000	\$25,855,510	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,989,142	17.8	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,989,142	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$29,850,230	0.0	\$5,523,862	\$460,000	\$23,866,368	\$ <i>0</i>

01. Management and Administration, (E) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823

Subtotal -- 01. Management and Administration, (E) Indirect Cost Assessment

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$647,730	0.0	\$0	\$372,907	\$0	\$274,823

This Page Intentionally Left Blank





COLORADO

Department of Education

Schedule 3 Line Item by Year (2) Assistance to Public Schools

> FY 2018-19 Budget Request

> > November 1, 2017

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education						Schedule 3A
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures						
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Public School Finance

Administration

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,668,768	17.9	\$0	\$81,760	\$1,587,008	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,668,768	17.9	\$0	\$81,760	\$1,587,008	\$(
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$450,804	0.0	\$0	\$5,000	\$445,804	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,119,572	17.9	\$0	\$86,760	\$2,032,812	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,071,812	17.1	\$0	\$86,027	\$1,985,785	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$47,760	0.8	\$0	\$733	\$47,027	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,863,285	17.1	\$0	\$84,153	\$1,779,131	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$208,528	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,874	\$206,654	\$0

Financial Transparency System Contract

EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$2,950,894	0.0	\$0	\$2,950,894	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,950,894	0.0	\$0	\$2,950,894	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$380,390	0.0	\$0	\$380,390	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,570,504	0.0	\$0	\$2,570,504	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$380,286	0.0	\$0	\$380,286	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$104	0.0	\$0	\$104	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>

State Share Of Districts' Total Program Funding

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$4,088,321,146	0.0	\$3,367,837,348	\$720,483,798	\$0	\$0
HB 16-1253 Current Year Adjustments to School						
Finance	(\$133,542,173)	0.0	(\$93,542,173)	(\$40,000,000)	\$0	\$0
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SB 15-267 FY 2015-16 School Finance Act	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$25,000,000	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$3,979,778,973	0.0	\$3,299,295,175	\$680,483,798	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$3,979,778,973	0.0	\$3,299,295,175	\$680,483,798	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$3,979,778,973	0.0	\$3,299,295,175	\$680,483,798	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$3,979,778,973	0.0	\$3,299,295,175	\$680,483,798	\$ 0	\$0

Hold-Harmless Full-Day Kindergarten Funding

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-	A		A -1	•	A a	A a
16)	\$7,756,521	0.0	\$0	\$7,756,521	\$0	\$0
HB 16-1253 Current Year Adjustments to School						
Finance	\$49,947	0.0	\$0	\$49,947	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$7,806,468	0.0	\$0	\$7,806,468	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$7,806,468	0.0	\$0	\$7,806,468	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$7,778,615	0.0	\$0	\$7,778,615	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$27,853	0.0	\$0	\$27,853	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$7,778,615	0.0	\$ 0	\$7,778,615	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

District Per Pupil Reimbursements for Juveniles Held in Jail

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$25,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$25,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$25,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$25,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0

At-Risk Supplemental Aid

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$5,006,308	0.0	\$0	\$5,006,308	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$88,050	0.0	\$0	\$88,050	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$5,006,308	0.0	\$0	\$5,006,308	\$0	\$

At-Risk Per Pupil Additional Funding

SB 15-267 FY 2015-16 School Finance Act	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$O	\$0

Rural Additional Funding

HB 15-1321 Flexibility & Funding for Rural School						
Districts	\$10,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$10,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$10,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$10,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$10,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$O	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Public School Finance						
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$4,009,373,567	17.9	\$3,299,295,175	\$708,491,384	\$1,587,008	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$4,012,775,265	17.9	\$3,299,295,175	\$711,447,278	\$2,032,812	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$4,010,016,099	17.1	\$3,299,295,175	\$708,735,139	\$1,985,785	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,759,166	0.8	\$0	\$2,712,139	\$47,027	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Catergorical Programs, (1) District Programs Required by Statute

Special Education - Children With Disabilities

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$320,610,816	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$93,663,058	\$104,043	\$155,271,368
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$320,610,816	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$93,663,058	\$104,043	\$155,271,368
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$231,826,657	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$231,826,657
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$155,271,368)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$155,271,368)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$397,166,105	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$93,663,058	\$104,043	\$231,826,657
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$338,537,983	83.9	\$71,572,347	\$93,663,058	\$0	\$173,302,578
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$58,628,122	(20.9)	\$0	\$0	\$104,043	\$58,524,079
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$11,541,104	83.9	\$0	\$0	\$O	\$11,541,104
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$326,996,879	0.0	\$71,572,347	\$93,663,058	\$ 0	\$161,761,474

English Language Proficiency Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$29,377,407	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$15,041,326	\$0	\$11,234,483
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$29,377,407	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$15,041,326	\$0	\$11,234,483
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$13,806,484	0.0	\$0	\$ 0	\$0	\$13,806,484
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$11,234,483)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$11,234,483)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$31,949,408	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$15,041,326	\$0	\$13,806,484
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$27,269,957	2.6	\$3,101,598	\$15,041,326	\$0	\$9,127,033
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$4,679,451	2.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,679,451
i						
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$349,901	2.6	\$ 0	\$0	\$0	\$349,901
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$26,920,055	0.0	\$3,101,598	\$15,041,326	\$0	\$8,777,131

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Scho	Dois, (b) Catergoric	ai Program	is, (1) District P	rograms Required	a by Statute	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$349,988,223	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$108,704,384	\$104,043	\$166,505,8
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$429,115,513	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$108,704,384	\$104,043	\$245,633,14
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$365,807,940	86.5	\$74,673,945	\$108,704,384	\$0	\$182,429,61
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$63,307,574	(18.9)	\$0	\$0	\$104,043	\$63,203,53

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Catergorical Programs, (2) Other Categorical Programs

Public School Transportation

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$56,047,261	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$19,125,034	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$56,047,261	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$19,125,034	\$0	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$2,281,220	0.0	\$0	\$2,281,220	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$58,328,481	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$21,406,254	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$58,321,985	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$21,399,758	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$6,496	0.0	\$0	\$6,496	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$176,326	2.0	\$ 0	\$176,326	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$58,145,659	0.0	\$36,922,227	\$21,223,432	\$ 0	\$0

State Assistance Career and Technical Ed, Transfer to HED

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$25,436,648	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,643,798	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$25,436,648	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,643,798	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$25,436,648	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,643,798	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$25,436,648	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,643,798	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$25,436,648	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,643,798	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Special Education Programs for Gifted and Talented Children

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$12,095,065	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,595,065	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$12,095,065	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,595,065	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$15,000	0.0	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$12,110,065	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,610,065	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$12,038,342	2.4	\$5,500,000	\$6,538,342	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$71,723	(0.9)	\$0	\$71,723	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$446,783	2.4	\$0	\$446,783	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$11,591,559	0.0	\$5,500,000	\$6,091,559	\$0	\$0

Expelled and At-Risk Student Services Grant Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$7,434,927	1.3	\$5,788,807	\$1,646,120	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$58,633	(0.3)	\$0	\$58,633	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$181,280	1.3	\$ 0	\$181,280	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$7,253,646	0.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,464,839	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Small Attendance Center Aid

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$959,379	0.0	\$787,645	\$171,734	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$117,171	0.0	\$0	\$117,171	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$959,379	0.0	\$787,645	\$171,734	\$O	\$0

Comprehensive Health Education

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$C
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$972,961	1.7	\$300,000	\$672,961	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$32,435	(0.7)	\$0	\$32,435	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$160,067	1.7	\$0	\$160,067	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$812,894	0.0	\$300,000	\$512,894	\$ 0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Scho	ools, (B) Catergori	ical Progra	ms, (2) Other C	ategorical Prog	rams	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$103,154,480	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$36,062,951	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$105,450,700	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$38,359,171	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$105,164,242	7.4	\$67,091,529	\$38,072,713	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$286,458	(1.9)	\$0	\$286,458	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health and Nutrition

Federal Nutrition Programs

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$156,527,414	9.0	\$86,907	\$0	\$0	\$156,440,507
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$156,527,414	9.0	\$86,907	\$0	\$0	\$156,440,507
	\$20,000	0.0	\$ 00,000	¢	¢0	¢.
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$20,000	0.0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$230,489,911	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$230,489,911
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$156,440,507)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$156,440,507)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$230,596,818	9.0	\$106,907	\$0	\$0	\$230,489,911
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$190,903,847	15.4	\$95,101	\$0	\$0	\$190,808,746
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$39,692,971	(6.4)	\$11,806	\$0	\$0	\$39,681,165
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,861,062	15.4	\$93,532	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ 0	\$1,767,530
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$189,042,785	0.0	\$1,569	\$0	\$0	\$189,041,217

State Match For School Lunch Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	••	0.0	÷	~ ~	* *	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$2,472,644	0.0	<i>\$0</i>	\$2,472,644	\$ 0	\$(

Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,500,000	0.0	\$650,000	\$850,000	\$0	\$0
SB 15-235 Increasing Cap On Appropriation For						
School Lunches	\$161,258	0.0	\$161,258	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,501,764	0.3	\$655,912	\$845,852	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$159,494	(0.3)	\$155,346	\$4,148	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$42,773	0.3	\$10,828	\$31,945	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,458,991	0.0	\$645,084	\$813,907	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Start Smart Nutrition Program Fund

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,370,721	0.0	\$1,370,721	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,370,721	0.0	\$1,370,721	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,370,721	0.0	\$1,370,721	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,370,721	0.0	\$1,370,721	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,370,721	0.0	\$1,370,721	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0

Start Smart Nutrition Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,422,998	0.0	\$0	\$52,509	\$1,370,489	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,422,998	0.0	\$0	\$52,509	\$1,370,489	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,422,998	0.0	\$0	\$52,509	\$1,370,489	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$938,120	0.0	\$0	\$52,509	\$885,611	\$(
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$484,878	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$484,878	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$14,462	0.0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$14,462	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$923,659	0.0	\$0	\$52,509	\$871,150	\$

Breakfast After the Bell

\$29,412,780	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
\$29,412,780	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
\$5,000	0.0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$C
(\$29,389,256)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$29,389,256)
\$28,524	0.3	\$28,524	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$24,798	0.1	\$24,798	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$3,726	0.2	\$3,726	\$0	\$0	\$0
		~~ ; ~			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
\$24,410	0.1	\$24,410	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
¢200	0.0	¢200	¢o	¢o	\$0
	\$29,412,780 \$5,000 (\$29,389,256) \$28,524 \$24,798 \$3,726	\$29,412,780 0.3 \$5,000 0.0 (\$29,389,256) 0.0 \$28,524 0.3 \$24,798 0.1 \$3,726 0.2	\$29,412,780 0.3 \$23,524 \$5,000 0.0 \$5,000 (\$29,389,256) 0.0 \$0 \$28,524 0.3 \$28,524 \$24,798 0.1 \$24,798 \$3,726 0.2 \$3,726 \$24,410 0.1 \$24,410	\$29,412,780 0.3 \$23,524 \$0 \$5,000 0.0 \$5,000 \$0 (\$29,389,256) 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$28,524 0.3 \$28,524 \$0 \$24,798 0.1 \$24,798 \$0 \$3,726 0.2 \$3,726 \$0 \$24,410 0.1 \$24,410 \$0	\$29,412,780 0.3 \$23,524 \$0 \$0 \$5,000 0.0 \$5,000 \$0 \$0 \$5,000 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$29,389,256) 0.0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$28,524 0.3 \$28,524 \$0 \$0 \$24,798 0.1 \$24,798 \$0 \$0 \$3,726 0.2 \$3,726 \$0 \$0 \$24,410 0.1 \$24,410 \$0 \$0

S.B. 97-101 Public School Health Services

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-			A -1	A -1	A	•
16)	\$152,341	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$152,341	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$152,341	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$152,341	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$160,335	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$160,335
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$312,676	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$152,341	\$160,335
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$153,845	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$153,845
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$158,831	(0.1)	\$0	\$0	\$152,341	\$6,490
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$122,891	1.5	<i>\$0</i>	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$122,891
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$30,954	0.0	\$ 0	\$0	\$ 0	\$30,954

School Health Professionals Grant Program (Marijuana)

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$2,280,444	1.0	\$0	\$2,280,444	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,280,444	1.0	\$0	\$2,280,444	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$14,635	0.0	\$0	\$14,635	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,295,079	1.0	\$0	\$2,295,079	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,244,142	0.3	\$0	\$2,244,142	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$50,938	0.7	\$0	\$50,938	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$52,557	0.3	\$0	\$52,557	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$2,191,584	0.0	\$ 0	\$2,191,584	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

CPR Training Grant Program (Cardio and Pulmonary)

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-	1 05 000		A .	* 05.000	0.0	^
16)	\$65,000	0.3	\$0	\$65,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$65,000	0.3	\$0	\$65,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$65,000	0.3	\$0	\$65,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,201	0.0	\$0	\$2,201	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$62,799	0.3	\$0	\$62,799	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$2,200	0.0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1	0.0	\$ 0	\$1	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health a								
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$195,365,600	12.0	\$2,292,410	\$5,720,597	\$1,522,830	\$185,829,763		
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$240,225,718	12.0	\$2,317,410	\$5,735,232	\$1,522,830	\$230,650,246		
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$199,612,082	17.6	\$2,146,532	\$5,617,347	\$885,611	\$190,962,591		
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$40,613,636	(5.6)	\$170,878	\$117,885	\$637,219	\$39,687,655		

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (2) Capital Construction

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,392,473	15.0	\$0	\$1,392,473	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,392,473	15.0	\$0	\$1,392,473	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$192,194	0.0	\$0	\$192,194	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,584,667	15.0	\$0	\$1,584,667	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$856,538	7.5	\$0	\$856,538	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$728,129	7.5	\$0	\$728,129	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$780,222	7.5	\$0	\$780,222	\$O	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$76,316	0.0	\$0	\$76,316	\$ 0	\$0

Division of Public School Capital Construction Assistance

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Lease Payments

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015- 16)	\$65,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$65,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$65,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$65,000,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$65,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$65,000,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$54,418,487	0.0	\$0	\$54,418,487	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$10,581,513	0.0	\$0	\$10,581,513	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$54,418,487	0.0	\$0	\$54,418,487	\$ 0	\$

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Cash Grants

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$50,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$50,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$50,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$50,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$12,211,302	0.0	\$0	\$12,211,302	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$37,788,698	0.0	\$0	\$37,788,698	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	(\$0)	0.0	\$0	(\$0)	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$12,211,302	0.0	\$0	\$12,211,302	\$ 0	\$0

Financial Assistance Priority Assessment

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$2,750,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,750,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,750,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,750,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,750,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,750,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$785,247	0.0	\$0	\$785,247	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,964,753	0.0	\$0	\$1,964,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$30,000	0.0	\$ 0	\$30,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$755,247	0.0	\$ 0	\$755,247	\$ 0	\$0

State Aid For Charter School Facilities

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$22,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$22,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$22,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$22,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$22,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$22,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$22,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$22,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$22,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$22,000,000	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (2) Capital (
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$141,142,473	15.0	\$0	\$141,142,473	\$0	\$0		
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$141,334,667	15.0	\$0	\$141,334,667	\$0	\$0		
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$90,271,574	7.5	\$0	\$90,271,574	\$0	\$0		
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$51,063,093	7.5	\$0	\$51,063,093	\$0	\$0		

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (3) Reading and Literacy

Early Literacy Competitive Grant Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$5,185,705	8.0	\$0	\$5,185,705	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$5,185,705	8.0	\$0	\$5,185,705	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$171,099	0.0	\$0	\$171,099	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$5,356,804	8.0	\$0	\$5,356,804	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$5,347,497	9.0	\$0	\$5,347,497	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$9,307	(1.0)	\$0	\$9,307	\$0	\$0
						_
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$1,100,703	9.0	\$0	\$1,100,703	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$4,246,794	0.0	\$0	\$4,246,794	\$ 0	\$0

Early Literacy Program Per Pupil Intervention Funding

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$33,008,207	0.0	\$0	\$33,008,207	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$234,217	1.0	\$0	\$234,217	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$33,008,207	0.0	\$0	\$33,008,207	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

Early Literacy Assessment Tool Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$2,795,767	0.0	\$0	\$2,795,767	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,795,767	0.0	\$0	\$2,795,767	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,795,767	0.0	\$0	\$2,795,767	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,795,730	0.0	\$0	\$2,795,730	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$37	0.0	\$0	\$37	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	A0 -000			AA		A A
Services Allocation	\$2,795,730	0.0	\$0	\$2,795,730	\$0	\$0

Adult Education and Literacy Grant Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$960,000	1.0	\$960,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$960,000	1.0	\$960,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$960,000	1.0	\$960,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$946,471	1.3	\$946,471	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$13,529	(0.3)	\$13,529	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$102,802	1.3	\$102,802	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$843,670	0.0	\$843,670	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Scho	ools, (C) Grant Pi	rograms, Di	istributions, and	d Other Assista	nce, (3) Reading	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$42,183,896	10.0	\$960,000	\$41,223,896	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$42,354,995	10.0	\$960,000	\$41,394,995	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$42,097,906	10.3	\$946,471	\$41,151,434	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$257,089	(0.3)	\$13,529	\$243,561	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (4) Professional Development and Instructional Support

Content Specialists

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$460,698	5.0	\$0	\$460,698	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$460,698	5.0	\$0	\$460,698	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$460,698	5.0	\$0	\$460,698	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$451,095	3.3	\$0	\$451,095	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$9,603	1.7	\$0	\$9,603	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	¢ 100 050		¢o	¢ 100 050	¢o	¢o
Services Allocation	\$420,353	3.3	\$0	\$420,353	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$30,742	0.0	\$0	\$30,742	\$ 0	\$0

School Bullying Prevention and Education Cash Fund

HB 15-1367 Retail Marijuana Taxes	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
•						
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$2,000,000	<i>\$0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Office Of Dropout Prevention And Student Reengagement

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$117,578	0.9	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$117,578
HB 15-1367 Retail Marijuana Taxes	\$4,000,000	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$4,117,578	0.9	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$117,578
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$117,578)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$117,578)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$4,000,000	0.9	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$3,991,375	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$1,991,375	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$8,625	0.9	\$0	\$0	\$8,625	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$29,269	0.0	\$O	\$0	\$29,269	\$O
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$3,962,106	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$1,962,106	\$0

Stipends For Nationally Board Certified Teachers

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,580,800	0.0	\$0	\$1,580,800	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,580,800	0.0	\$0	\$1,580,800	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,580,800	0.0	\$0	\$1,580,800	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,189,496	0.0	\$0	\$1,189,496	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$391,304	0.0	\$0	\$391,304	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,189,496	0.0	\$ 0	\$1,189,496	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Quality Teacher Recruitment Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,967,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,967,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$33,000	0.0	\$0	\$33,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$27,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$2,940,000	0.0	\$ 0	\$2,940,000	\$0	\$0

English Language Learners Technical Assistance

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015- 16)	\$366,235	5.0	\$315,359	\$50,876	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$366,235	5.0	\$315,359	\$50,876	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$25,000	0.0	\$15,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$391,235	5.0	\$330,359	\$60,876	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$386,236	4.6	\$328,045	\$58,191	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$4,999	0.4	\$2,314	\$2,685	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$373, 128	4.6	\$315,331	\$57,797	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						· · ·
Operating Allocation	\$13,108	0.0	\$12,714	\$394	\$ 0	\$0

English Language Proficiency Act Excellence Award Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0

ELL Professional Development and Student Support Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$(

Advanced Placement Incentives Pilot Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015- 16)	\$260,519	0.3	\$0	\$260,519	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$260,519	0.3	\$0	\$260,519	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$2,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$262,519	0.3	\$0	\$262,519	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$261,522	0.5	\$0	\$261,522	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$997	(0.2)	\$0	\$997	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$25,156	0.5	\$0	\$25,156	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$236,366	0.0	\$0	\$236,366	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

School Turnaround Leaders Development Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$2,000,000	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,000,000	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,000,000	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,999,150	0.7	\$0	\$1,999,150	\$0	\$C
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$850	0.5	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$82,024	0.7	\$0	\$82,024	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,917,126	0.0	\$0	\$1,917,126	\$ 0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Sch	ools, (C) Grant Pr	ograms, Di	stributions, and	Other Assistan	ce, (4) Professi	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$41,285,830	12.4	\$4,315,359	\$34,852,893	\$2,000,000	\$117,578
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$41,195,252	12.4	\$4,330,359	\$34,864,893	\$2,000,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$40,745,873	9.1	\$4,328,045	\$34,426,453	\$1,991,375	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$449,379	3.3	\$2,314	\$438,440	\$8,625	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (5) Facility Schools

Facility Schools Unit And Facility Schools Board

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$258,535	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$258,535	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$258,535	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$258,535	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$83,339	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$83,339	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$341,874	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$341,874	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$276,256	2.6	\$0	\$0	\$276,256	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$65,619	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$65,619	\$0
EV 2015 46 Actual Expanditures Devecord						
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$252,041	2.6	\$0	\$0	\$252,041	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$24,215	0.0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$24,215	\$0

Facility School Funding

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$16,794,666	0.0	\$0	\$16,794,666	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$16,794,666	0.0	\$0	\$16,794,666	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$16,794,666	0.0	\$0	\$16,794,666	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$14,013,515	0.0	\$0	\$14,013,515	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,781,151	0.0	\$0	\$2,781,151	\$0	\$0
						_
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	# 04.000			\$ 24,000	A A	A A
Services Allocation	\$61,000	0.0	\$0	\$61,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$13,952,515	0.0	\$0	\$13,952,515	\$ 0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Sch	ools, (C) Grant Pi	rograms, D	istributions, and	Other Assista	nce, (5) Facility	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$17,053,201	3.0	\$0	\$16,794,666	\$258,535	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$17,136,540	3.0	\$0	\$16,794,666	\$341,874	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$14,289,771	2.6	\$0	\$14,013,515	\$276,256	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,846,769	0.4	\$0	\$2,781,151	\$65,619	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other Assistance

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$281,464,717	68.7	\$0	\$2,693,629	\$4,622,487	\$274,148,601
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$281,464,717	68.7	\$0	\$2,693,629	\$4,622,487	\$274,148,601
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$371,832,093	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$371,832,093
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$274,148,601)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$274,148,601)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$379,148,209	68.7	\$0	\$2,693,629	\$4,622,487	\$371,832,093
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$238,721,042	71.9	\$0	\$831,255	\$0	\$237,889,787
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$140,427,167	(3.2)	\$0	\$1,862,374	\$4,622,487	\$133,942,306
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$9,838,998	71.9	\$ 0	\$492,293	\$ 0	\$9,346,705
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$228,882,044	0.0	\$0	\$338,962	\$ 0	\$228,543,082

Appropriated Sponsored Programs

School Counselor Corps Grant Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$10,000,000	2.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$10,000,000	2.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$12,000	0.0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$10,012,000	2.0	\$0	\$10,012,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$10,010,279	2.9	\$0	\$10,010,279	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,721	(0.9)	\$0	\$1,721	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$271,545	2.9	\$0	\$271,545	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$9,738,734	0.0	\$0	\$9,738,734	\$0	\$0

BOCES Funding per Section 22-5-122, C.R.S.

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$3,306,260	1.0	\$0	\$3,306,260	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$3,306,260	1.0	\$0	\$3,306,260	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$3,306,260	1.0	\$0	\$3,306,260	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$3,287,932	0.8	\$0	\$3,287,932	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$18,328	0.2	\$0	\$18,328	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$113,252	0.8	\$0	\$113,252	\$O	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$3,174,680	0.0	\$0	\$3,174,680	\$0	\$(

Contingency Reserve Fund

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0

Supplemental On-Line Education Services

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$480,000	0.0	\$0	\$480,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$480,000	0.0	\$0	\$480,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$480,000	0.0	\$0	\$480,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$480,000	0.0	\$0	\$480,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$480,000	0.0	\$0	\$480,000	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

Interstate Compact On Ed Opportunity For Military Children

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$22,826	0.0	\$0	\$22,826	\$ 0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$22,826	0.0	\$0	\$22,826	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$22,826	0.0	\$0	\$22,826	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$22,826	0.0	\$0	\$22,826	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	4 00 000		A	4 00 000		
Operating Allocation	\$22,826	0.0	\$0	\$22,826	\$0	\$
16)	\$178,954	2.0	\$178,954	\$0	\$0	9
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015- 16)	\$178.954	2.0	\$178.954	\$0	\$0	9
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$178,954	2.0	\$178,954	\$0	\$0	9
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$20,565	0.0	\$20,565	\$O	\$0	ç
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$199,519	2.0	\$199,519	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$187,195	1.5	\$187,195	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$12,324	0.5	\$12,324	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$170,061	1.5	\$170,061	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$17,134	0.0	\$17,134	\$0	\$0	Ş

Colorado Student Leaders Institute

SB 15-290 Colorado Student Leaders Institute	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0

Minority Teacher Study Strategy Report

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other As									
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$296,671,582	73.7	\$178,954	\$17,721,540	\$4,622,487	\$274,148,601			
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$394,387,639	73.7	\$199,519	\$17,733,540	\$4,622,487	\$371,832,093			
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$252,928,099	77.1	\$187,195	\$14,851,117	\$0	\$237,889,787			
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$141,459,540	(3.4)	\$12,324	\$2,882,423	\$4,622,487	\$133,942,306			

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-						
16)	\$2,529,155	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,448,584
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,529,155	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,448,584
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$2,448,584)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,448,584)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$80,571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$80,571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment							
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,529,155	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,448,584	
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$80,571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$80,571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0	

Department of Education					S	Schedule 3B
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures						
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Public School Finance

Administration

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$1,776,557	17.9	\$0	\$155,354	\$1,621,203	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,776,557	17.9	\$0	\$155,354	\$1,621,203	\$
			A -1	* • • • • • •		•
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$415,512	0.0	\$0	\$13,000	\$402,512	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,192,069	17.9	\$0	\$168,354	\$2,023,715	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,118,156	17.6	\$0	\$96,169	\$2,021,986	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$73,914	0.3	\$0	\$72,185	\$1,729	\$(

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,855,285	17.6	\$ <i>0</i>	\$94,864	\$1,760,420	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$262,871	0.0	\$0	\$1,305	\$261,566	\$0

Financial Transparency System Contract

EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$2,597,299	0.0	\$0	\$2,597,299	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,597,299	0.0	\$0	\$2,597,299	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,127,817	0.0	\$0	\$1,127,817	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,469,482	0.0	\$0	\$1,469,482	\$0	\$

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,127,817	0.0	\$0	\$1,127,817	\$0	\$0

State Share Of Districts' Total Program Funding

FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$4,115,127,505	0.0	\$3,591,214,900	\$523,912,605	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$4,115,127,505	0.0	\$3,591,214,900	\$523,912,605	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$4,115,127,505	0.0	\$3,591,214,900	\$523,912,605	\$0	\$0
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$0	0.0	\$O	\$0	\$0	\$0
SB 16-104 Incentives To Build Number Of Rural Teachers	\$0	0.0	(\$441,095)	\$441,095	\$0	\$C
HB 16-1422 Annual School Finance Act	\$124,664	0.0	\$0	\$124,664	\$0	\$0
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$4,115,002,841	0.0	\$3,591,655,995	\$523,346,846	\$0	\$0

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$4,115,127,505	0.0	\$3,591,214,900	\$523,912,605	\$0	\$0

Hold-Harmless Full-Day Kindergarten Funding

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$7,922,486	0.0	\$0	\$7,922,486	\$0	\$0
SB 17-173 Mid-year School Finance Adjustments	\$3,950	0.0	\$0	\$3,950	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$7,926,436	0.0	\$0	\$7,926,436	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$7,926,436	0.0	\$0	\$7,926,436	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$7,894,791	0.0	\$0	\$7,894,791	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$31,645	0.0	\$0	\$31,645	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$7,894,791	0.0	\$0	\$7,894,791	\$ 0	\$0

District Per Pupil Reimbursements for Juveniles Held in Jail

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0

At-Risk Supplemental Aid

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$5,094,358 \$5,094,358	0.0	\$0 \$0	\$5,094,358	\$0 \$0	<u> </u>
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$4,700,867	0.0	\$0 \$0	\$4,700,867	\$0 \$0	ې \$(
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$393,491	0.0	\$0	\$393,491	\$0	\$
	· · ·				·	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$4,700,867	0.0	\$0	\$4,700,867	\$ 0	

At-Risk Per Pupil Additional Funding

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$O	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0

Rural Additional Funding

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Public School Finance							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$4,134,934,856	17.9	\$3,591,214,900	\$542,098,753	\$1,621,203	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$4,137,947,667	17.9	\$3,591,214,900	\$544,709,052	\$2,023,715	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$4,135,969,135	17.6	\$3,591,214,900	\$542,732,249	\$2,021,986	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,978,532	0.3	\$0	\$1,976,803	\$1,729	\$0	

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Catergorical Programs, (1) District Programs Required by Statute

Special Education - Children With Disabilities

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$322,663,964	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$95,565,575	\$104,043	\$155,421,999
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$322,663,964	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$95,565,575	\$104,043	\$155,421,999
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$227,507,203	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$227,507,203
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$155,421,999)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$155,421,999)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$394,749,168	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$95,565,575	\$104,043	\$227,507,203
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$332,269,769	90.4	\$71,572,347	\$95,565,575	\$0	\$165,131,847
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$62,479,399	(27.4)	\$0	\$0	\$104,043	\$62,375,356

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$13,836,445	90.4	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,836,445
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$318,433,324	0.0	\$71,572,347	\$95,565,575	\$0	\$151,295,402

English Language Proficiency Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$30,024,205	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$15,684,186	\$0	\$11,238,421
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$30,024,205	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$15,684,186	\$0	\$11,238,421
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds	¢40.004.004	0.0	¢ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	¢40.004.004
Adjustment	\$13,624,621	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,624,621
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$11,238,421)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$11,238,421)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$32,410,405	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$15,684,186	\$0	\$13,624,621
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$27,611,429	4.1	\$3,101,598	\$15,684,186	\$0	\$8,825,645
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$4,798,976	0.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,798,976
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$300,615	4.1	\$ 0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$300,615
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$27,310,814	0.0	\$3,101,598	\$15,684,186	<i>\$0</i>	\$8,525,030

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Catergorical Programs, (1) District Programs Required by Statute								
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$352,688,169	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$111,249,761	\$104,043	\$166,660,420		
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$427,159,573	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$111,249,761	\$104,043	\$241,131,824		
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$359,881,198	94.5	\$74,673,945	\$111,249,761	\$0	\$173,957,492		
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$67,278,375	(26.9)	\$0	\$0	\$104,043	\$67,174,332		

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Catergorical Programs, (2) Other Categorical Programs

Public School Transportation

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$56,657,903	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$19,735,676	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$56,657,903	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$19,735,676	\$0	\$(
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$7,426	0.0	\$0	\$7,426	\$0	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$522,954	0.0	\$0	\$522,954	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$57,188,283	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$20,266,056	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$57,179,306	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$20,257,079	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$8,977	0.0	\$0	\$8,977	\$0	\$(

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$179,969	2.0	\$0	\$179,969	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$56,999,337	0.0	\$36,922,227	\$20,077,110	\$0	\$0

State Assistance Career and Technical Ed, Transfer to HED

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$25,639,363	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,846,513	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$25,639,363	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,846,513	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$25,639,363	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,846,513	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$25,639,363	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,846,513	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$25,639,363	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$7,846,513	\$0	\$0

Special Education Programs for Gifted and Talented Children

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$12,169,325	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,669,325	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$12,169,325	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,669,325	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$20,000	0.0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$14,854	0.0	\$0	\$14,854	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$12,204,179	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,704,179	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$12,069,347	1.8	\$5,500,000	\$6,569,347	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$134,832	(0.3)	\$0	\$134,832	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$426,318	1.8	\$0	\$426,318	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$11,643,029	0.0	\$5,500,000	\$6,143,029	\$0	\$0

Expelled and At-Risk Student Services Grant Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$7,487,442	1.1	\$5,788,807	\$1,698,635	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$6,118	(0.1)	\$0	\$6,118	\$0	\$0

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$192,495	1.1	\$0	\$192,495	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$7,294,947	0.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,506,140	\$0	\$0

Small Attendance Center Aid

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Comprehensive Health Education

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$7,426	0.0	\$0	\$7,426	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,012,822	1.0	\$300,000	\$712,822	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$942,030	0.8	\$294,529	\$647,501	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$70,792	0.2	\$5,471	\$65,321	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$150,525	0.8	\$0	\$150,525	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$791,505	0.0	\$294,529	\$496,976	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public School	ols, (B) Catergorica	al Program	s, (2) Other Cate	egorical Program	ıs	
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$104,042,097	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$36,950,568	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$104,614,757	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$37,523,228	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$104,394,038	5.7	\$67,086,058	\$37,307,980	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$220,719	(0.2)	\$5,471	\$215,248	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health and Nutrition

Federal Nutrition Programs

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$156,554,412	9.0	\$88,564	\$0	\$0	\$156,465,848
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$156,554,412 \$156,554,412	9.0 9.0	\$88,564	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$156,465,848
			. ,	·	·	. , ,
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$25,000	0.0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$C
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$3,740	0.0	\$3,740	\$0	\$0	\$C
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$232,811,574	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$232,811,574
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$156,465,848)	0.0	\$ 0	\$0	\$0	(\$156,465,848)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$232,928,878	9.0	\$117,304	\$0	\$0	\$232,811,574
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$193,347,921	14.8	\$110,617	\$0	\$0	\$193,237,304
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$39,580,957	(5.8)	\$6,687	\$0	\$0	\$39,574,270
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,681,610	14.8	\$105,609	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$1,576,001
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$191,666,311	0.0	\$5,009	\$ 0	\$0	\$191,661,302

State Match For School Lunch Program

Operating Allocation

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

0.0

\$2,472,644

\$0

\$2,472,644

\$0

\$0

Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,506,476	0.4	\$674,482	\$831,994	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$154,782	(0.4)	\$136,776	\$18,006	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$32,264	0.4	\$0	\$32,264	<i>\$0</i>	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,474,212	0.0	\$674,482	\$799,730	\$0	\$0

Start Smart Nutrition Program Fund

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$700,000	0.0	\$700,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$700,000	0.0	\$700,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$700,000	0.0	\$700,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$700,000	0.0	\$700,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	* *	010	**	ΨŬ	v	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$700,000	0.0	\$700,000	\$0	\$0	Ş

Start Smart Nutrition Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$1,100,000	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$700,000	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,100,000	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$700,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,100,000	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$700,000	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$952,399	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$552,399	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$147,601	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$147,601	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal	\$11.155	0.0	¢o	¢0	¢11.166	
Services Allocation FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	\$11,166	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$11,166	\$0
Operating Allocation	\$941,233	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$541,233	\$

Breakfast After the Bell

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$29,412,780	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$29,412,780	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$1,000	0.0	\$1,000	\$ 0	\$0	\$0
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$29,389,256)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$29,389,256)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$24,524	0.3	\$24,524	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$23,758	0.3	\$23,758	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$766	0.0	\$766	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$23,358	0.3	\$23,358	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$400	0.0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0

S.B. 97-101 Public School Health Services

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-	\$154,008	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$154,008	\$0
17) FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$154,008 \$154,008	1.4 1.4	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$154,008 \$154,008	\$0 \$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$170,979	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170,979
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$324,987	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$154,008	\$170,979
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$170,979	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170,979
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$154,008	(0.1)	\$0	\$0	\$154,008	\$0
	\$154,008	(0.1)	\$0	\$0	\$154,008	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$137,529	1.5	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$137,529
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$33,450	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0	\$33,450

School Health Professionals Grant Program (Marijuana)

Operating Allocation

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,280,833	1.0	\$0	\$2,280,833	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,280,833	1.0	\$0	\$2,280,833	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$15,363	0.0	\$0	\$15,363	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$2,990	0.0	\$0	\$2,990	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,299,186	1.0	\$0	\$2,299,186	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,245,171	0.1	\$0	\$2,245,171	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$54,015	0.9	\$0	\$54,015	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,245,171	0.1	\$0	\$2,245,171	\$0	_
2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal vices Allocation	\$40,081	0.1	\$0	\$40,081	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other				. ,		F -

0.0

\$0

\$2,205,090

\$2,205,090

\$0

\$0

						1	
Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health and							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$194,335,935	11.7	\$1,623,346	\$6,003,477	\$854,008	\$185,855,104	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$241,511,477	11.7	\$1,653,086	\$6,021,830	\$854,008	\$232,982,553	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$201,419,348	17.1	\$1,508,857	\$5,949,809	\$552,399	\$193,408,283	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$40,092,129	(5.4)	\$144,229	\$72,021	\$301,609	\$39,574,270	

CPR Training Grant Program (Cardio and Pulmonary)

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (2) Capital Construction

Division of Public School Capital Construction Assistance

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,382,625	15.0	\$0	\$1,382,625	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,382,625	15.0	\$0	\$1,382,625	\$0	\$
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$201,743	0.0	\$0	\$201,743	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$23,920	0.0	\$0	\$23,920	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,608,288	15.0	\$0	\$1,608,288	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,281,847	11.8	\$0	\$1,281,847	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$326,441	3.2	\$0	\$326,441	\$0	\$(

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,062,759	11.8	\$0	\$1,062,759	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$219,089	0.0	\$0	\$219,089	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Lease Payments

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$65,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$65,000,000	\$0	\$(
SB 16-072 Increase Annual BEST Lease-purchase						
Payment Cap	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$45,873,514	0.0	\$0	\$45,873,514	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$24,126,486	0.0	\$0	\$24,126,486	\$0	\$0

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$45,873,514	0.0	\$0	\$45,873,514	\$0	\$0

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Cash Grants

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$33,631,922	0.0	\$0	\$33,631,922	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$103,631,922	0.0	\$0	\$103,631,922	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$34,631,027	0.0	\$0	\$34,631,027	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$69,000,895	0.0	\$0	\$69,000,895	\$0	\$

Financial Assistance Priority Assessment

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$198,767	0.0	\$0	\$198,767	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,233	0.0	\$0	\$1,233	\$0	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal					•	
Services Allocation	\$64,884	0.0	\$0	\$64,884	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						

State Aid For Charter School Facilities

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$O	\$25,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Scho	ols, (C) Grant Progra	ams, Distribu	utions, and O	ther Assistance	, (2) Capital Cor	
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$166,582,625	15.0	\$0	\$166,582,625	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$200,440,210	15.0	\$0	\$200,440,210	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$106,985,155	11.8	\$0	\$106,985,155	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$93,455,055	3.2	\$0	\$93,455,055	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (3) Reading and Literacy

Early Literacy Competitive Grant Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$5,197,604	8.0	\$0	\$5,197,604	\$0	\$C
HB 16-1408 Cash Fund Allocations for Health- related Programs	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$5,197,604	8.0	\$0	\$5,197,604	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$179,600	0.0	\$0	\$179,600	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$5,377,204	8.0	\$0	\$5,377,204	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$5,159,879	9.6	\$0	\$5,159,879	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$217,325	(1.6)	\$0	\$217,325	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,133,785	9.6	\$0	\$1,133,785	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$4,026,094	0.0	\$ 0	\$4,026,094	\$ 0	\$0

Early Literacy Program Per Pupil Intervention Funding

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$33,241,695	0.0	\$0	\$33,241,695	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$729	1.0	\$0	\$729	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$ <i>0</i>	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$33,241,695	0.0	\$0	\$33.241.695	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Early Literacy Assessment Tool Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$2,987,226	0.0	\$0	\$2,987,226	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,987,226 \$2,987,226	0.0	\$0 \$0	\$2,987,226 \$2,987,226	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,987,226	0.0	\$0	\$2,987,226	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,978,866	0.0	\$0	\$2,978,866	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$8,360	0.0	\$0	\$8,360	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$2,978,866	0.0	\$0	\$2,978,866	\$0	\$0

Adult Education and Literacy Grant Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$961,444	1.0	\$961,444	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$961,444	1.0	\$961,444	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$2,999	0.0	\$2,999	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$964,443	1.0	\$964,443	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$964,374	0.7	\$964,374	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$69	0.3	\$69	\$0	\$0	\$0
EV 2046 47 Actual Evenenditures Revenuel						
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$120,253	0.7	\$120,253	\$0	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$844,121	0.0	\$844,121	\$ 0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (3) Reading an							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$42,388,698	10.0	\$961,444	\$41,427,254	\$0	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$42,571,297	10.0	\$964,443	\$41,606,854	\$0	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$42,344,814	10.3	\$964,374	\$41,380,440	\$0	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$226,483	(0.3)	\$69	\$226,414	\$0	\$0	

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (4) Professional Development and Instructional Support

Content Specialists

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$469,900	5.0	\$0	\$469,900	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$469,900	5.0	\$0	\$469,900	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$7,426	0.0	\$0	\$7,426	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$487,326	5.0	\$0	\$487,326	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$487,003	3.4	\$0	\$487,003	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$323	1.6	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$0
	\$323	1.0	ΦŪ	φσζο	φU	φ
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$418,106	3.4	\$0	\$418,106	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$68,897	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$68,897	\$0	\$0

School Bullying Prevention and Education Cash Fund

0.0	\$0 \$0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0
0.0	\$0	¢000 000		
	ΨŬ	\$900,000	\$0	\$0
0.0	\$0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0
0.0	\$0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0
0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	0.0	0.0 \$0	0.0 \$0 \$900,000	0.0 \$0 \$900,000 \$0

Office Of Dropout Prevention And Student Reengagement

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,017,578	0.9	\$0	\$900,000	\$0	\$117,578
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,017,578	0.9	\$0	\$900,000	\$0	\$117,578
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$117,578)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$117,578)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$900,000	0.9	\$0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$899,700	0.2	\$0	\$899,700	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$300	0.7	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$19,338	0.2	\$0	\$19,338	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$880,361	0.0	\$0	\$880,361	\$O	\$0

Stipends For Nationally Board Certified Teachers

000 0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0
000 0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0
934 0.0	\$0	\$1,139,934	\$0	\$0
066 0.0	\$0	\$244,066	\$0	\$0
,	,934 0.0	,934 0.0 \$0	,934 0.0 \$0 \$1,139,934	,934 0.0 \$0 \$1,139,934 \$0

Quality Teacher Recruitment Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,502,500	0.0	\$0	\$2,502,500	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$497,500	0.0	\$0	\$497,500	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$32,500	0.0	\$0	\$32,500	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,470,000	0.0	\$ 0	\$2,470,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$(

Educator Perception

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$100,000	0.0	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$100,000	0.0	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
EA-03 Rollforward Authority	(\$73,500)	0.0	(\$73,500)	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$26,500	0.0	\$26,500	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$26,500	0.0	\$26,500	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

English Language Learners Technical Assistance

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$373,245	5.0	\$321,448	\$51,797	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$373,245	5.0	\$321,448	\$51,797	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$50,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$C
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$21,016	0.0	\$21,016	\$0	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$444,261	5.0	\$392,464	\$51,797	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$399,346	3.7	\$348,703	\$50,643	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$44,915	1.3	\$43,761	\$1,154	\$0	\$0
			·	·		
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$359,459	3.7	\$309,187	\$50,272	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$39,886	0.0	\$39,515	\$371	\$0	\$0

English Language Proficiency Act Excellence Award Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0

ELL Professional Development and Student Support Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0 \$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0

Advanced Placement Incentives Pilot Program

\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$(
\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$
\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$
\$260,608	0.3	\$0	\$260,608	\$0	\$
\$323	0.0	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$
	\$260,931 \$260,931 \$260,608	\$260,931 0.3 \$260,931 0.3 \$260,608 0.3	\$260,931 0.3 \$0 \$260,931 0.3 \$0 \$260,608 0.3 \$0	\$260,931 0.3 \$0 \$260,931 \$260,931 0.3 \$0 \$260,931 \$260,608 0.3 \$0 \$260,608	\$260,931 0.3 \$0 \$260,931 \$0 \$260,931 0.3 \$0 \$260,931 \$0 \$260,608 0.3 \$0 \$260,608 \$0

School Turnaround Leaders Development Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,000,991	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,991	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,000,991	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,991	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,000,991	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,991	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,000,432	0.4	\$0	\$2,000,432	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$559	0.8	\$0	\$559	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$83,819	0.4	\$ 0	\$83,819	\$O	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,916,614	0.0	\$0	\$1,916,614	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (4) Profession							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$37,006,645	12.4	\$421,448	\$36,467,619	\$0	\$117,578	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$36,904,009	12.4	\$418,964	\$36,485,045	\$0	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$36,116,023	8.0	\$375,203	\$35,740,820	\$0	\$0	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$787,986	4.4	\$43,761	\$744,225	\$0	\$0	

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (5) Facility Schools

Facility Schools Unit And Facility Schools Board

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-	• • • • • • •					
17)	\$317,665	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$317,665	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$317,665	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$317,665	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$38,450	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$38,450	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$20,213	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$20,213	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$376,328	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$376,328	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$320,469	2.3	\$0	\$0	\$320,469	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$55,859	0.7	\$0	\$0	\$55,859	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$256,930	2.3	\$0	\$0	\$256,930	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$63.539	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$63,539	\$0

Facility School Funding

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$16,604,845	0.0	\$0	\$16,604,845	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$16,604,845	0.0	\$0	\$16,604,845	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$16,604,845	0.0	\$0	\$16,604,845	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$13,705,499	0.0	\$0	\$13,705,499	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,899,346	0.0	\$0	\$2,899,346	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$11,258	0.0	<i>\$0</i>	\$11,258	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$13,694,241	0.0	\$ 0	\$13,694,241	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Scho	ols, (C) Grant Pro	grams, Dist	ributions, and C	ther Assistance	e, (5) Facility Scł	
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$16,922,510	3.0	\$0	\$16,604,845	\$317,665	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$16,981,173	3.0	\$0	\$16,604,845	\$376,328	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$14,025,968	2.3	\$0	\$13,705,499	\$320,469	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,955,205	0.7	\$0	\$2,899,346	\$55,859	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other Assistance

Appropriated Sponsored Programs

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$281,611,760	68.7	\$0	\$2,702,223	\$4,631,407	\$274,278,130
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$281,611,760	68.7	\$0	\$2,702,223	\$4,631,407	\$274,278,130
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$14,849	0.0	\$0	\$14,849	\$0	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$350,469,175	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$350,469,175
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$274,278,130)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$274,278,130)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$357,817,654	68.7	\$0	\$2,717,072	\$4,631,407	\$350,469,175
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$218,760,785	70.9	\$0	\$597,612	\$0	\$218,163,172
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$139,056,870	(2.2)	\$0	\$2,119,460	\$4,631,407	\$132,306,003
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$9,838,891	70.9	\$0	\$343,665	\$0	\$9,495,226
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$208.921.894	0.0	\$0	\$253,947	\$0	\$208,667,947

School Counselor Corps Grant Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$10,000,000	2.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$10,000,000	2.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$10,000,000	2.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$9,991,766	3.1	\$0	\$9,991,766	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$8,235	(1.1)	\$0	\$8,235	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$249,298	3.1	\$ <i>0</i>	\$249,298	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$9,742,468	0.0	\$0	\$9,742,468	\$0	\$0

BOCES Funding per Section 22-5-122, C.R.S.

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$3,308,255	1.0	\$0	\$3,308,255	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$3,308,255	1.0	\$0	\$3,308,255	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$3,308,255	1.0	\$0	\$3,308,255	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$3,282,779	0.8	\$0	\$3,282,779	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$25,476	0.2	\$0	\$25,476	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$114,855	0.8	\$0	\$114,855	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$3,167,925	0.0	\$ 0	\$3,167,925	\$0	\$0

Contingency Reserve Fund

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$
SB 17-160 Supplemental Appropriations Education	\$235,956	0.0	\$63,863	\$108,230	\$63,863	\$
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,235,956	0.0	\$63,863	\$1,108,230	\$63,863	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,235,956	0.0	\$63,863	\$1,108,230	\$63,863	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,233,048	0.0	\$63,863	\$1,105,322	\$63,863	\$(
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,908	0.0	\$0	\$2,908	\$0	\$(

Supplemental On-Line Education Services

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$480,000	0.0	\$0	\$480,000	\$0	\$0
HB 16-1222 Suppl Online Ed & Blended Learning	¢480.000	0.0	¢o	¢400.000	¢o	ድር
Resources FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$480,000 \$960,000	0.0 0.0	\$0 \$0	\$480,000 \$960,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$960,000	0.0	\$0	\$960,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$960,000	0.0	\$0	\$960,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	**			**		
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$960,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$960,000	\$0	\$

Interstate Compact On Ed Opportunity For Military Children

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

College and Career Readiness

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$181,145	2.0	\$181,145	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$181,145	2.0	\$181,145	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$181,145	2.0	\$181,145	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$164,865	1.4	\$164,865	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$16,280	0.6	\$16,280	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$147,872	1.4	\$147,872	\$ 0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$(
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$16,993	0.0	\$16,993	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$

Colorado Student Leaders Institute

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-	¢040.005	0.0	\$0	¢249.925	\$0	ድር
17)	\$218,825			\$218,825		\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other Assistance							
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$297,536,560	73.7	\$245,008	\$18,318,152	\$4,695,270	\$274,278,130	
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$373,742,454	73.7	\$245,008	\$18,333,001	\$4,695,270	\$350,469,175	
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$234,632,687	76.2	\$228,728	\$16,176,923	\$63,863	\$218,163,172	
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$139,109,767	(2.5)	\$16,280	\$2,156,078	\$4,631,407	\$132,306,003	

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,308,966	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,228,395
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,308,966	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,228,395
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$2,228,395)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,228,395)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$80,571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$80.571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0

Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment						
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,308,966	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,228,395
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$80,571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$80,571	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$0

Department of Education					9	Schedule 3C
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds
02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Administration) Public School	Finance				
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,764,489 \$1,764,489	17.9 17.9	\$0 \$0	\$143,286 \$143,286	\$1,621,203 \$1,621,203	\$0 \$0
Personal Services Allocation Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,500,358 \$264,131	17.9 0.0	\$0 \$0	\$83,329 \$59,957	\$1,417,029 \$204,174	\$0 \$0

State Share Of Districts' Total Program Funding

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$4,225,007,024	0.0	\$3,923,157,330	\$301,849,694	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$4,225,007,024	0.0	\$3,923,157,330	\$301,849,694	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,225,007,024	0.0	\$3,923,157,330	\$301,849,694	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Hold-Harmless Full-Day Kindergarten Funding

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$8,183,726	0.0	\$0	\$8,183,726	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$8.183.726	0.0	\$0 \$0	\$8,183,726	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	<i>vvvvvvvvvvvvvv</i>	010	ţ.	<i>v</i> 0,100,120	ΨΨ	ΨŪ
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$8,183,726	0.0	\$0	\$8,183,726	\$0	\$0

District Per Pupil Reimbursements for Juveniles Held in Jail

Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
	÷=,===		÷-		֥	Ψ.
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$
At-Risk Supplemental Aid						
	*,			<i></i>		F
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$

At-Risk Per Pupil Additional Funding

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$5,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Public School Finance

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$4,245,059,597	17.9	\$3,923,157,330	\$320,281,064	\$1,621,203	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$4,245,059,597	17.9	\$3,923,157,330	\$320,281,064	\$1,621,203	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,500,358	17.9	\$ <i>0</i>	\$83,329	\$1,417,029	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,243,559,239	0.0	\$3,923,157,330	\$320,197,735	\$204,174	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (1) District Programs Required by Statute

Special Education - Children With Disabilities

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$327,205,053	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$100,019,617	\$191,090	\$155,421,999
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$327,205,053	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$100,019,617	\$191,090	\$155,421,999
Personal Services Allocation	\$11,088,016	63.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,088,016
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$316,117,037	0.0	\$71,572,347	\$100,019,617	\$191,090	\$144,333,983

English Language Proficiency Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$31,521,469	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$17,181,450	\$0	\$11,238,421
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$31,521,469	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$17,181,450	\$0	\$11,238,421
Personal Services Allocation	\$387,688	4.6	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$387,688
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$31,133,781	0.0	\$3,101,598	\$17,181,450	\$0	\$10,850,733

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (1) District Programs Required by Statute

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$358,726,522	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$117,201,067	\$191,090	\$166,660,420
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$358,726,522	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$117,201,067	\$191,090	\$166,660,420
Personal Services Allocation	\$11,475,704	67.6	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,475,704
Personal Services Allocation	φ11,473,704	07.0	φυ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	$\psi_{11}, \tau_{10}, \tau_{00}$

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (2) Other Categorical Programs

Public School Transportation

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$58,101,722	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$21,179,495	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$58,101,722	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$21,179,495	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$182,330	2.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$182,330	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$57,919,392	0.0	\$36,922,227	\$20,997,165	\$0	\$0

State Assistance Career and Technical Ed, Transfer to HED

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$26,164,481	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$8,371,631	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$26,164,481	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$8,371,631	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$26,164,481	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$8,371,631	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Special Education Programs for Gifted and Talented Children

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$12,355,524	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,855,524	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$12,355,524	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,855,524	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$124,184	1.5	\$0	\$124,184	\$0	\$0
			\$5,500,000	\$6,731,340	\$0	\$0

Expelled and At-Risk Student Services Grant Program

Total All Other Operating Allocation

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$C
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$162,052	1.0	\$0	\$162,052	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$7,331,508	0.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,542,701	\$0	\$0
Small Attendance Center Aid						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
Comprehensive Health Education						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$237,186	1.0	\$0	\$237,186	\$0	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (2) Other Categorical Programs

\$768,210

\$106,197,233	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$39,105,704	\$0	\$0
\$106,197,233	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$39,105,704	\$0	\$0
\$705,752	5.5	\$0	\$705,752	\$0	\$0
\$105,491,481	0.0	\$67,091,529	\$38,399,952	\$0	\$0
-	\$106,197,233 \$705,752	\$106,197,233 5.5 \$705,752 5.5	\$106,197,233 5.5 \$67,091,529 \$705,752 5.5 \$0	\$106,197,233 5.5 \$67,091,529 \$39,105,704 \$705,752 5.5 \$0 \$705,752	\$106,197,233 5.5 \$67,091,529 \$39,105,704 \$0 \$705,752 5.5 \$0 \$705,752 \$0

0.0

\$300,000

\$468,210

\$0

\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health and Nutrition

Federal Nutrition Programs

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$156,554,412	9.0	\$88,564	\$0	\$0	\$156,465,848
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$156,554,412	9.0	\$88,564	\$0	\$0	\$156,465,848
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,116,538	9.0	\$86,061	\$0	\$0	\$1,030,477
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$155,437,874	0.0	\$2,503	\$0	\$0	\$155,435,371
State Match For School Lunch Program						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
	\$0.470.044		A -1	<u> </u>		\$ 0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,472,644 Program	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	· · · · ·	0.0	\$0 \$811,258	\$ 2,472,644 \$850,000	\$0 \$0	
Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection	Program		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$0 \$0 \$0
Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	Program \$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$0 \$0
Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	Program \$1,661,258 \$1,661,258	0.0 0.0	\$811,258 \$811,258	\$850,000 \$850,000	\$0 \$0	\$C \$C
Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation <i>Total All Other Operating Allocation</i> Start Smart Nutrition Program Fund	Program \$1,661,258 \$1,661,258	0.0 0.0	\$811,258 \$811,258	\$850,000 \$850,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation Total All Other Operating Allocation	Program \$1,661,258 \$1,661,258 <i>\$1,661,258</i>	0.0 0.0 0.0	\$811,258 \$811,258 \$811,258	\$850,000 \$850,000 \$850,000	\$0 \$0 \$ 0	\$0

Start Smart Nutrition Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,300,000	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$900,000	\$
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,300,000	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$900,000	\$
Personal Services Allocation	\$10,893	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$10,893	\$(
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,289,107	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$889,107	\$(
Breakfast After the Bell						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$29,412,780	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$29,412,780	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,25
Personal Services Allocation	\$23,524	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$29,389,256	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$29,389,256
S.B. 97-101 Public School Health Services	5					
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$170,979	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,979	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$170,979	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,979	\$(
Personal Services Allocation	\$143,513	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$143,513	\$(
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$27,466	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$27,466	\$0

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$11,923,783	4.0	\$0	\$11,923,783	\$0	\$0
SB 17-025 Marijuana Education Materials						
Resource Bank	\$47,000	0.0	\$0	\$47,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$11,970,783	4.0	\$0	\$11,970,783	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$311,932	4.0	\$0	\$311,932	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$11,658,851	0.0	\$0	\$11,658,851	\$0	\$0

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$204,395,856	14.7	\$1,823,346	\$15,646,427	\$1,070,979	\$185,855,104
SB 17-025 Marijuana Education Materials Resource Bank	\$47,000	0.0	\$0	\$47,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$204,442,856	14.7	\$1,823,346	\$15,693,427	\$1,070,979	\$185,855,104
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,606,400	14.7	\$109,585	\$311,932	\$154,406	\$1,030,477
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$202,836,456	0.0	\$1,713,761	\$15,381,495	\$916,573	\$184,824,627

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health and Nutrition

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (2) Capital Construction

Division of Public School Capital Construction Assistance

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,382,625	15.0	\$0	\$1,382,625	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,382,625	15.0	\$0	\$1,382,625	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,060,043	15.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,060,043	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$322,582	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$322,582	\$0	\$0

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Lease Payments

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$75,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$75,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$75,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$75,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$75,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$75,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Cash Grants

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$O	\$70,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Financial Assistance Priority Assessment

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$150,000	0.0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$150,000	0.0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0

Personal Services Allocation	\$150,000	0.0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0
State Aid For Charter School Facilities						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
Subtotal 02. Assistance to Public Scho	ols, (C) Grant Proç	grams, Distribu	utions, and C	Other Assistance, (2)	Capital Construct	tion
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$171,532,625	15.0	\$0	\$171,532,625	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$171,532,625	15.0	\$0	\$171,532,625	\$0	\$0

Personal Services Allocation	\$1,210,043	15.0	\$0	\$1,210,043	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$170,322,582	0.0	\$0	\$170,322,582	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (3) Reading and Literacy

Early Literacy Competitive Grant Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$5,197,604	8.0	\$0	\$5,197,604	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$5,197,604	8.0	\$0	\$5,197,604	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$540,834	8.0	\$0	\$540,834	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,656,770	0.0	\$0	\$4,656,770	\$0	\$0

Early Literacy Program Per Pupil Intervention Funding

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$89,280	1.0	\$0	\$89,280	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$33,153,144	0.0	\$0	\$33,153,144	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Early Literacy Assessment Tool Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,997,072	0.0	\$0	\$2,997,072	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,997,072	0.0	\$0	\$2,997,072	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,997,072	0.0	\$O	\$2,997,072	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Adult Education and Literacy Grant Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$961,444	1.0	\$961,444	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$961,444	1.0	\$961,444	\$0	\$0	\$0

Personal Services Allocation	\$79,564	1.0	\$79,564	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$881,880	0.0	\$881,880	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (3) Reading and Literacy

			,		C	
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$42,398,544	10.0	\$961,444	\$41,437,100	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$42,398,544	10.0	\$961,444	\$41,437,100	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$3,706,750	10.0	\$79,564	\$3,627,186	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$38,691,794	0.0	\$881,880	\$37,809,914	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (4) Professional Development and Instructional Support

Content Specialists

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$810,740 \$810,740	5.0 5.0	\$0 \$0	\$810,740 \$810,740	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$643,689	5.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$643,689	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$167,051	0.0	\$0	\$167,051	\$0	\$0

School Bullying Prevention and Education Cash Fund

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Office Of Dropout Prevention And Student Reengagement

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,000,000	0.9	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
HB 17-1276 Restrict Restraints On Public School						
Students	\$18,414	0.3	\$18,414	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,018,414	1.2	\$18,414	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$18,414	1.2	\$18,414	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0

Stipends For Nationally Board Certified Teachers

Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,384,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,384,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,384,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0

Quality Teacher Recruitment Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$60,000	0.0	\$0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,940,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,940,000	\$0	\$0

English Language Learners Technical Assistance

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$373,245	5.0	\$321,448	\$51,797	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$373,245	5.0	\$321,448	\$51,797	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$317,700	5.0	\$286,089	\$31,611	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$55,545	0.0	\$35,359	\$20,186	\$0	\$0

English Language Proficiency Act Excellence Award Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0

ELL Professional Development and Student Support Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$27.000.000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0

Advanced Placement Incentives Pilot Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$23,146	0.3	\$0	\$23,146	\$0	\$0

School Turnaround Leaders Development Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,000,991	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,991	\$0	\$
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,000,991	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,991	\$0	\$
	\$2,000,991	1.2	φυ	\$2,000, 3 31	φU	φ
Personal Services Allocation	\$88,010	1.2	\$0	\$88,010	\$0	\$(
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,912,981	0.0	\$0	\$1,912,981	\$0	\$(
Computer Science Education Grant Progra SB 17-296 Financing Public Schools	\$500.000	0.4	\$0	\$500.000	\$0	\$
-	. ,	-		<i>t)</i>		
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$500,000	0.4	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$27,901	0.4	\$0	\$27,901	\$0	\$(
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$472,099	0.0	\$0	\$472,099	\$0	\$(

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (4) Professional Development and Instructional Support

HB 17-1276 Restrict Restraints On Public School Students	\$18,414	0.3	\$18,414	\$0	\$0	\$0
SB 17-296 Financing Public Schools	\$500,000	0.4	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$39,848,321	13.1	\$339,862	\$39,508,459	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,178,860	13.1	\$304,503	\$874,357	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (5) Facility Schools

Facility Schools Unit And Facility Schools Board

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act \$272.974 \$0 \$0 \$272,974 \$0 3.0 FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation 3.0 \$0 \$0 \$272,974 \$0 \$272,974 Personal Services Allocation \$261,353 3.0 \$0 \$0 \$261,353 \$0 **Total All Other Operating Allocation** \$0 \$0 \$11,621 0.0 \$0 \$11,621 **Facility School Funding** SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act \$14,508,589 0.0 \$0 \$14,508,589 \$0 \$0 FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation \$14,508,589 0.0 \$0 \$14,508,589 \$0 \$0 Personal Services Allocation \$0 \$14,432 0.0 \$0 \$14,432 \$0 \$0 \$0 Total All Other Operating Allocation \$14,494,157 0.0 \$0 \$14,494,157 Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (5) Facility Schools SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act \$14,781,563 \$14,508,589 \$272,974 \$0 3.0 \$0 FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation \$0 \$14,781,563 3.0 \$0 \$14,508,589 \$272,974 Personal Services Allocation \$275,785 \$0 \$14,432 \$261,353 \$0 3.0 Total All Other Operating Allocation \$0 \$14,505,778 0.0 \$0 \$14,494,157 \$11,621

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other Assistance

Appropriated Sponsored Programs

Total All Other Operating Allocation BOCES Funding per Section 22-5-122, C.I SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$9,795,064 R.S. \$3,308,255 \$3,308,255	0.0 1.0 1.0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,308,255 \$3,308,255	\$0 \$0 \$ 0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
		0.0	\$0	\$9,795,064	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$204,936	2.0	\$0	\$204,936	\$0	\$0
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$10,000,000 \$10,000,000	2.0 2.0	\$0 \$0	\$10,000,000 \$10,000,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation School Counselor Corps Grant Program	\$268,969,848	0.0	\$0	\$2,134,864	\$1,055,950	\$265,779,034
Personal Services Allocation	\$9,205,605	68.7	\$0	\$567,359	\$139,150	\$8,499,096
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$278,175,453	68.7	\$0	\$2,702,223	\$1,195,100	\$274,278,13
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$278,175,453	68.7	\$0	\$2,702,223	\$1,195,100	\$274,278

Supplemental On-Line Education Services

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,020,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,020,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,020,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,020,000	\$0	\$0
	. , ,				· · · · ·	
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,020,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,020,000	\$0	\$0
Interstate Compact On Ed Opportunity Fo	r Military Children					
interstate compact on La opportanity i o						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$C
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$20,619	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$20,619	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
College and Career Readiness						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$181,145	2.0	\$181,145	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$181,145	2.0	\$181,145	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$130,790	2.0	\$130,790	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$50,355	0.0	\$50,355	\$0	\$0	\$0
Career Development Success Pilot						
Program						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$C
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0

Colorado Student Leaders Institute

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other Assistance

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$295,924,297	73.7	\$2,181,145	\$17,269,922	\$2,195,100	\$274,278,130
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$295,924,297	73.7	\$2,181,145	\$17,269,922	\$2,195,100	\$274,278,130
Personal Services Allocation	\$9,643,326	73.7	\$130,790	\$874,290	\$139,150	\$8,499,096
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$286,280,971	0.0	\$2,050,355	\$16,395,632	\$2,055,950	\$265,779,034

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education						Schedule 3D
FY 2018-19 Budget Request						
					Reappropriated	
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Funds	Federal Funds

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Public School Finance

Administration

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,764,489	17.9	\$0	\$143,286	\$1,621,203	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$34,532	0.0	\$0	\$736	\$33,796	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$15,180	0.0	\$0	\$322	\$14,858	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,814,201	17.9	\$0	\$144,344	\$1,669,857	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,814,201	17.9	\$0	\$144,344	\$1,669,857	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,550,070	17.9	<i>\$0</i>	\$84,387	\$1,465,683	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$264,131	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$59,957	\$204,174	\$0

Financial Transparency System Maintenance

	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-11 Financial Transparency System						
Maintenance (HB 14-1292)	\$600,000	0.0	\$0	\$600,000	\$O	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$600,000	0.0	\$0	\$600,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$600,000	0.0	\$0	\$600,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$600,000	0.0	\$0	\$600,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

State Share Of Districts' Total Program Funding

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$4,225,007,024	0.0	\$3,923,157,330	\$301,849,694	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$4,225,007,024	0.0	\$3,923,157,330	\$301,849,694	\$0	\$0
R-01 Total Program Forecast	\$242,992,656	0.0	\$76,934,590	\$166,058,066	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$4,467,999,680	0.0	\$4,000,091,920	\$467,907,760	\$0	\$0

Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,467,999,680	0.0	\$4,000,091,920	\$467,907,760	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Hold-Harmless Full-Day Kindergarten	Funding					
FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$8,183,726	0.0	\$0	\$8,183,726	\$0	\$(
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$8,183,726	0.0	\$0	\$8,183,726	\$0	\$0
R-01 Total Program Forecast	\$369,501	0.0	\$0	\$369,501	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$8,553,227	0.0	\$0	\$8,553,227	\$0	\$(
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$8,553,227	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$8,553,227	\$0	\$0
District Per Pupil Reimbursements for	r Juveniles Held in Jai	I				
FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$(
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$10,000	0.0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0
At-Risk Supplemental Aid						
	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$(
FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$5,094,358 \$5,094,358	0.0	\$0 \$0	\$5,094,358 \$5,094,358	\$0 \$0	\$(
FY 2018-19 Starting Base FY 2018-19 Base Request			• ·		4 -	
At-Risk Supplemental Aid FY 2018-19 Starting Base FY 2018-19 Base Request FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$5,094,358	0.0	\$0	\$5,094,358	\$0	\$

At-Risk Per Pupil Additional Funding

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$5,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (A) Public School Finance

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$4,245,059,597	17.9	\$3,923,157,330	\$320,281,064	\$1,621,203	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$34,532	0.0	\$0	\$736	\$33,796	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$15,180	0.0	\$0	\$322	\$14,858	\$0
TA-11 Financial Transparency System						
Maintenance (HB 14-1292)	\$600,000	0.0	\$0	\$600,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$4,245,709,309	17.9	\$3,923,157,330	\$320,882,122	\$1,669,857	\$0
R-01 Total Program Forecast	\$243,362,157	0.0	\$76,934,590	\$166,427,567	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$4,489,071,466	17.9	\$4,000,091,920	\$487,309,689	\$1,669,857	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,150,070	17.9	\$0	\$684.387	\$1.465.683	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,486,921,396	0.0	\$4,000,091,920	\$486,625,302	\$204,174	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (1) District Programs Required by Statute

Special Education - Children With Disabilities

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$327,205,053	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$100,019,617	\$191,090	\$155,421,999
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$150,892	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150,892
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$59,508	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,508
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$327,415,453	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$100,019,617	\$191,090	\$155,632,399
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$3,861,527	0.0	\$0	\$3,861,527	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$331,276,980	63.0	\$71,572,347	\$103,881,144	\$191,090	\$155,632,399
Personal Services Allocation	\$11,298,416	63.0	\$0	\$0	\$O	\$11,298,416
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$319,978,564	0.0	\$71,572,347	\$103,881,144	\$191,090	\$144,333,983

English Language Proficiency Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$31,521,469	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$17,181,450	\$0	\$11,238,421
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$4,757	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,757
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$2,018	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,018
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$31,528,244	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$17,181,450	\$0	\$11,245,196
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$1,127,633	0.0	\$0	\$1,127,633	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$32,655,877	4.6	\$3,101,598	\$18,309,083	\$0	\$11,245,196
Personal Services Allocation	\$394,463	4.6	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$394,463
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$32,261,414	0.0	\$3,101,598	\$18,309,083	\$O	\$10,850,733

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (1) District Programs Required by Statute

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$358,726,522	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$117,201,067	\$191,090	\$166,660,420
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$155,649	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155,649
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$61,526	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,526
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$358,943,697	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$117,201,067	\$191,090	\$166,877,595
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$4,989,160	0.0	\$0	\$4,989,160	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$363,932,857	67.6	\$74,673,945	\$122,190,227	\$191,090	\$166,877,595
Personal Services Allocation	\$11,692,879	67.6	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,692,879
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$352,239,978	0.0	\$74,673,945	\$122,190,227	\$191,090	\$155,184,716

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (2) Other Categorical Programs

Public School Transportation

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$58,101,722	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$21,179,495	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$2,757	0.0	\$0	\$2,757	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,204	0.0	\$0	\$1,204	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$58,105,683	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$21,183,456	\$0	\$0
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$1,231,866	0.0	\$0	\$1,231,866	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$59,337,549	2.0	\$36,922,227	\$22,415,322	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$186,291	2.0	\$0	\$186,291	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$59,151,258	0.0	\$36,922,227	\$22,229,031	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

State Assistance Career and Technical Ed, Transfer to HED

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$26,164,481	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$8,371,631	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$26,164,481	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$8,371,631	\$0	\$0
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$434,726	0.0	\$0	\$434,726	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$26,599,207	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$8,806,357	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$26,599,207	0.0	\$17,792,850	\$8,806,357	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Special Education Programs for Gifted and Talented Children

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$12,355,524	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,855,524	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$3,801	0.0	\$0	\$3,801	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,247	0.0	\$0	\$1,247	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$12,360,572	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$6,860,572	\$0	\$0
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$146,916	0.0	\$0	\$146,916	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$12,507,488	1.5	\$5,500,000	\$7,007,488	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$129,232	1.5	\$ <i>0</i>	\$129,232	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$12,378,256	0.0	\$5,500,000	\$6,878,256	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Expelled and At-Risk Student Services Grant Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$7,493,560	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,704,753	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$2,710	0.0	\$0	\$2,710	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,068	0.0	\$0	\$1,068	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$7,497,338	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$1,708,531	\$0	\$0
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$9,497,338	1.0	\$5,788,807	\$3,708,531	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$165,830	1.0	\$0	\$165,830	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$9,331,508	0.0	\$5,788,807	\$3,542,701	\$0	\$0
Small Attendance Center Aid						
FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,076,550	0.0	\$787,645	\$288,905	\$0	\$0
Comprehensive Health Education						
FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,005,396	1.0	\$300,000	\$705,396	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$1,088	0.0	\$0	\$1,088	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$82	0.0	\$0	\$82	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,006,566	1.0	\$300,000	\$706,566	\$0	\$0
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$126,000	0.0	\$0	\$126,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,132,566	1.0	\$300,000	\$832,566	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$238,356	1.0	\$0	\$238,356	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$894,210	0.0	\$300,000	\$594,210	\$0	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (B) Categorical Programs, (2) Other Categorical Programs

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$106,197,233	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$39,105,704	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$10,356	0.0	\$0	\$10,356	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$3,601	0.0	\$0	\$3,601	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$106,211,190	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$39,119,661	\$0	\$0
R-02 Categorical Programs Inflation Funding	\$3,939,508	0.0	\$0	\$3,939,508	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$110,150,698	5.5	\$67,091,529	\$43,059,169	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$719,709	5.5	\$0	\$719,709	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$109,430,989	0.0	\$67,091,529	\$42,339,460	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health and Nutrition

Federal Nutrition Programs

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$156,554,412	9.0	\$88,564	\$0	\$0	\$156,465,848
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$22,541	0.0	\$2,868	\$0	\$0	\$19,673
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$8,989	0.0	\$1,354	\$0	\$0	\$7,635
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$156,585,942	9.0	\$92,786	\$0	\$0	\$156,493,156
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$156,585,942	9.0	\$92,786	\$0	\$0	\$156,493,156
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,148,068	9.0	\$90,283	\$0	\$0	\$1,057,785
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$155,437,874	0.0	\$2,503	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$155,435,371

State Match For School Lunch Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,472,644	0.0	\$0	\$2,472,644	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Child Nutrition School Lunch Protection Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$509	0.0	\$0	\$509	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$222	0.0	\$0	\$222	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,661,989	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,731	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,661,989	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,731	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$731	0.0	\$0	\$731	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,661,258	0.0	\$811,258	\$850,000	\$0	\$0

Start Smart Nutrition Program Fund

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$900,000	0.0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$900,000	0.0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$900,000	0.0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$900,000	0.0	\$900,000	\$0	\$0	\$0

Start Smart Nutrition Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,300,000	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$900,000	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$259	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$259	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$114	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$114	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,300,373	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$900,373	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,300,373	0.0	\$0	\$400,000	\$900,373	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$11,266	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$11,266	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,289,107	0.0	\$O	\$400,000	\$889,107	\$0

Breakfast After the Bell

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$29,412,780	0.3	\$23,524	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$553	0.0	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$261	0.0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$29,413,594	0.3	\$24,338	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$29,413,594	0.3	\$24,338	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256
Personal Services Allocation	\$24,338	0.3	\$24,338	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$29,389,256	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,389,256

S.B. 97-101 Public School Health Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$170,979	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,979	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$2,658	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$2,658	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,173	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,173	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$174,810	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$174,810	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$174,810	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$174,810	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$147,344	1.4	\$0	\$0	\$147,344	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$27,466	0.0	\$O	\$ <i>0</i>	\$27,466	\$0

School Health Professionals Grant Program (Marijuana)

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$11,970,783	4.0	\$0	\$11,970,783	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$2,663	0.0	\$0	\$2,663	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,097	0.0	\$0	\$1,097	\$0	\$0
TA-04: Annualize SB 17-025 (Marijuana Resource						
Bank)	(\$30,000)	0.0	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$11,944,543	4.0	\$0	\$11,944,543	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$11,944,543	4.0	\$0	\$11,944,543	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$285,692	4.0	\$0	\$285,692	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$11,658,851	0.0	\$0	\$11,658,851	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (1) Health and Nutrition

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$204,442,856	14.7	\$1,823,346	\$15,693,427	\$1,070,979	\$185,855,104
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$29,183	0.0	\$3,421	\$3,172	\$2,917	\$19,673
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$11,856	0.0	\$1,615	\$1,319	\$1,287	\$7,635
TA-04: Annualize SB 17-025 (Marijuana Resource						
Bank)	(\$30,000)	0.0	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$204,453,895	14.7	\$1,828,382	\$15,667,918	\$1,075,183	\$185,882,412
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$204,453,895	14.7	\$1,828,382	\$15,667,918	\$1,075,183	\$185,882,412
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,617,439	14.7	\$114,621	\$286,423	\$158,610	\$1,057,785
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$202,836,456	0.0	\$1,713,761	\$15,381,495	\$916,573	\$184,824,627

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (2) Capital Construction

Division of Public School Capital Construction Assistance

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,382,625	15.0	\$0	\$1,382,625	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$17,137	0.0	\$0	\$17,137	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$7,483	0.0	\$0	\$7,483	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,407,245	15.0	\$0	\$1,407,245	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,407,245	15.0	\$0	\$1,407,245	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,084,663	15.0	\$0	\$1,084,663	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$322,582	0.0	\$0	\$322,582	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Lease Payments

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$75,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$75,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$75,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$75,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$75,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$75,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$75,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$75,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Capital Construction Assistance Board - Cash Grants

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$70,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$70,000,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$70,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Financial Assistance Priority Assessment

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$150,000	0.0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$150,000	0.0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$150,000	0.0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$150,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$150,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

State Aid For Charter School Facilities

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$25,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$25,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (2) Capital Construction

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$171,532,625	15.0	\$0	\$171,532,625	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$17,137	0.0	\$0	\$17,137	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$7,483	0.0	\$0	\$7,483	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$171,557,245	15.0	\$0	\$171,557,245	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$171,557,245	15.0	\$0	\$171,557,245	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,234,663	15.0	\$0	\$1,234,663	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$170,322,582	0.0	\$0	\$170,322,582	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (3) Reading and Literacy

Early Literacy Competitive Grant Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$5,197,604	8.0	\$0	\$5,197,604	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$15,685	0.0	\$0	\$15,685	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$6,709	0.0	\$0	\$6,709	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$5,219,998	8.0	\$0	\$5,219,998	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$5,219,998	8.0	\$0	\$5,219,998	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$563,228	8.0	\$0	\$563,228	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$4,656,770	0.0	\$0	\$4,656,770	<i>\$0</i>	\$0

Early Literacy Program Per Pupil Intervention Funding

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$33,242,424	1.0	\$0	\$33,242,424	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$89,280	1.0	\$0	\$89,280	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$33, 153, 144	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$33,153,144	\$ 0	\$0

Early Literacy Assessment Tool Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,997,072	0.0	\$0	\$2,997,072	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,997,072	0.0	\$0	\$2,997,072	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,997,072	0.0	\$0	\$2,997,072	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,997,072	0.0	\$0	\$2,997,072	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Adult Education and Literacy Grant Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$961,444	1.0	\$961,444	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$5,040	0.0	\$5,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$2,379	0.0	\$2,379	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$968,863	1.0	\$968,863	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$968,863	1.0	\$968,863	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$86,983	1.0	\$86,983	\$0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$881,880	0.0	\$881,880	\$O	\$O	\$O

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (3) Reading and Literacy

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$42,398,544	10.0	\$961,444	\$41,437,100	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$20,725	0.0	\$5,040	\$15,685	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$9,088	0.0	\$2,379	\$6,709	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$42,428,357	10.0	\$968,863	\$41,459,494	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$42,428,357	10.0	\$968,863	\$41,459,494	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$3,736,563	10.0	\$86,983	\$3,649,580	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$38,691,794	0.0	\$881,880	\$37,809,914	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance,

(4) Professional Development and Instructional Support

Content Specialists

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$810,740	5.0	\$0	\$810,740	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$6,730	0.0	\$0	\$6,730	\$ 0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$2,865	0.0	\$0	\$2,865	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$820,335	5.0	\$0	\$820,335	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$820,335	5.0	\$0	\$820,335	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$653,284	5.0	\$0	\$653,284	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$167,051	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$167,051	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

School Bullying Prevention and Education Cash Fund

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$2,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Office Of Dropout Prevention And Student Reengagement

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,018,414	1.2	\$18,414	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$355	0.0	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$64	0.0	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$0
TA-03: Annualize HB 17-1276 (Restrict Restraints)	\$3,508	0.0	\$3,508	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,022,341	1.2	\$21,922	\$2,000,419	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,022,341	1.2	\$21,922	\$2,000,419	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$22,341	1.2	\$21,922	\$419	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Stipends For Nationally Board Certified Teachers

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,384,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,384,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,384,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,384,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,384,000	\$0	\$0

Quality Teacher Recruitment Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$3,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$60,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$60,000	\$ 0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,940,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,940,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

English Language Learners Technical Assistance

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$373,245	5.0	\$321,448	\$51,797	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$7,628	0.0	\$6,859	\$769	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$3,574	0.0	\$3,238	\$336	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$384,447	5.0	\$331,545	\$52,902	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$384,447	5.0	\$331,545	\$52,902	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$328,902	5.0	\$296,186	\$32,716	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$55,545	0.0	\$35,359	\$20,186	\$0	\$0

English Language Proficiency Act Excellence Award Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$500,000	0.0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$500,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$500,000	\$O	\$0

ELL Professional Development and Student Support Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$0	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$27,000,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$27,000,000	\$0	\$0

Advanced Placement Incentives Pilot Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$260,931	0.3	\$0	\$260,931	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$23,146	0.3	\$0	\$23,146	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$237,785	0.0	\$0	\$237,785	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

School Turnaround Leaders Development Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,000,991	1.2	\$0	\$2,000,991	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$633	0.0	\$0	\$633	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$276	0.0	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,001,900	1.2	\$0	\$2,001,900	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,001,900	1.2	\$0	\$2,001,900	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$88,919	1.2	\$0	\$88,919	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,912,981	0.0	\$0	\$1,912,981	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Computer Science Education Grant Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$500,000	0.4	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
TA-05: Annualize SB 17-296 (Financing Public						
Schools)	\$48,375	0.0	\$0	\$48,375	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$548,375	0.4	\$0	\$548,375	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$548,375	0.4	\$0	\$548,375	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$33,480	0.4	\$0	\$33,480	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$514,895	0.0	\$0	\$514,895	\$0	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance,

(4) Professional Development and Instructional Support

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$39,848,321	13.1	\$339,862	\$39,508,459	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$15,346	0.0	\$6,859	\$8,487	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$6,779	0.0	\$3,238	\$3,541	\$0	\$0
TA-03: Annualize HB 17-1276 (Restrict Restraints)	\$3,508	0.0	\$3,508	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-05: Annualize SB 17-296 (Financing Public						
Schools)	\$48,375	0.0	\$0	\$48,375	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$39,922,329	13.1	\$353,467	\$39,568,862	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$39,922,329	13.1	\$353,467	\$39,568,862	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,210,072	13.1	\$318,108	\$891,964	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$38,712,257	0.0	\$35,359	\$38,676,898	\$0	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (5) Facility Schools

Facility Schools Unit And Facility Schools Board

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$272,974	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$272,974	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$3,377	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$3,377	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,491	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,491	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$277,842	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$277,842	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$277,842	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$277,842	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$266,221	3.0	\$0	\$0	\$266,221	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$11,621	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$11,621	\$0

Facility School Funding

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$14,508,589	0.0	\$0	\$14,508,589	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$14,508,589	0.0	\$0	\$14,508,589	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$14,508,589	0.0	\$0	\$14,508,589	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$14,432	0.0	\$0	\$14,432	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$14,494,157	0.0	\$0	\$14,494,157	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (5) Facility Schools

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$14,781,563	3.0	\$0	\$14,508,589	\$272,974	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$3,377	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$3,377	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,491	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,491	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$14,786,431	3.0	\$0	\$14,508,589	\$277,842	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$14,786,431	3.0	\$0	\$14,508,589	\$277,842	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$280,653	3.0	\$0	\$14,432	\$266,221	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$14,505,778	0.0	\$0	\$14,494,157	\$11,621	\$0

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other Assistance

Appropriated Sponsored Programs

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$278,175,453	68.7	\$0	\$2,702,223	\$1,195,100	\$274,278,130
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$134,011	0.0	\$0	\$4,116	\$10,441	\$119,454
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$54,052	0.0	\$0	\$1,477	\$4,148	\$48,427
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$278,363,516	68.7	\$0	\$2,707,816	\$1,209,689	\$274,446,011
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$278,363,516	68.7	\$0	\$2,707,816	\$1,209,689	\$274,446,011
Personal Services Allocation	\$9,393,668	68.7	\$0	\$572,952	\$153,739	\$8,666,977
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$268,969,848	0.0	\$0	\$2,134,864	\$1,055,950	\$265,779,034

School Counselor Corps Grant Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$10,000,000	2.0	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$1,950	0.0	\$0	\$1,950	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$852	0.0	\$0	\$852	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$10,002,802	2.0	\$0	\$10,002,802	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$10,002,802	2.0	\$0	\$10,002,802	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$207,738	2.0	\$0	\$207,738	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$9,795,064	0.0	\$0	\$9,795,064	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

BOCES Funding per Section 22-5-122, C.R.S.

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$3,308,255	1.0	\$0	\$3,308,255	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$1,759	0.0	\$0	\$1,759	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$768	0.0	\$0	\$768	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$3,310,782	1.0	\$0	\$3,310,782	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$3,310,782	1.0	\$0	\$3,310,782	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$104,522	1.0	\$0	\$104,522	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$3,206,260	0.0	\$0	\$3,206,260	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Contingency Reserve Fund

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,000,000	\$0

Supplemental On-Line Education Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,020,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,020,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,020,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,020,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,020,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,020,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,020,000	0.0	\$0	\$1,020,000	\$0	\$0

Interstate Compact On Ed Opportunity For Military Children

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$20,619	0.0	\$0	\$20,619	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

College and Career Readiness

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$181,145	2.0	\$181,145	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$3,997	0.0	\$3,997	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,887	0.0	\$1,887	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$187,029	2.0	\$187,029	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$187,029	2.0	\$187,029	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$136,674	2.0	\$136,674	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$50,355	0.0	\$50,355	\$O	\$ 0	\$0

Career Development Success Pilot Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
R-07 Career Development Success Pilot Program FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,000,000 \$2,000,000	0.0 0.0	\$1,000,000 \$2,000,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	<i>42,000,000</i>	0.0	<i>\</i>	V U	V V	ψU
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,000,000	0.0	\$2,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0

Colorado Student Leaders Institute

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$218,825	0.0	\$0	\$218,825	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$218,825	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$218,825	\$0	\$0

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (C) Grant Programs, Distributions, and Other Assistance, (6) Other Assistance

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$295,924,297	73.7	\$2,181,145	\$17,269,922	\$2,195,100	\$274,278,130
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$141,717	0.0	\$3,997	\$7,825	\$10,441	\$119,454
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$57,559	0.0	\$1,887	\$3,097	\$4,148	\$48,427
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$296,123,573	73.7	\$2,187,029	\$17,280,844	\$2,209,689	\$274,446,011
R-07 Career Development Success Pilot Program	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$297,123,573	73.7	\$3,187,029	\$17,280,844	\$2,209,689	\$274,446,011
Personal Services Allocation	\$9,842,602	73.7	\$136,674	\$885,212	\$153,739	\$8,666,977
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$287,280,971	0.0	\$3,050,355	\$16,395,632	\$2,055,950	\$265,779,034

02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment

Indirect Cost Assessment

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732

Subtotal -- 02. Assistance to Public Schools, (D) Indirect Cost Assessment

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$0	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,650,303	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$25,000	\$55,571	\$2,569,732

This Page Intentionally Left Blank





COLORADO

Department of Education

Schedule 3 Line Item by Year (3) Library Programs

> FY 2018-19 Budget Request

> > November 1, 2017

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education						Schedule 3A
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures						
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds

03. Library Programs

Administration

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,060,060	14.3	\$807,269	\$252,791	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,060,060	14.3	\$807,269	\$252,791	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$127,862	0.0	\$127,862	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,187,922	14.3	\$935,131	\$252,791	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,048,403	10.1	\$924,665	\$123,738	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$139,519	4.2	\$10,466	\$129,053	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$979,025	10.1	\$895,823	\$83,203	<i>\$0</i>	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$69,378	0.0	\$28,843	\$40,535	\$0	\$0

Federal Library Funding

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$3,053,327	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,053,32
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$3,053,327	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,053,32
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$3,188,496	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,188,49
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$3,053,327)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,053,327
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$3,188,496	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,188,49
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,761,501	25.3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,761,50
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$426,996	(1.5)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$426,99

FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$649,320	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0	\$649,320
Colorado Library Consortium						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Colorado Virtual Library						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$353,628	0.0	\$353,628	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$26,168	0.0	\$6,168	\$20,000	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$353,628	0.0	\$353,628	\$0	\$0	\$(
Colorado Talking Book Library, Buildir	ng and Utilities	Expns				
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$70,660	0.0	\$70,660	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$70,660	0.0	\$70,660	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$70,660	0.0	\$70,660	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$68,708	0.0	\$68,708	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,952	0.0	\$1,952	\$0	\$0	\$

FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	Aa a / z		1 0 0 / 7	40		20
Services Allocation	\$6,215	0.0	\$6,215	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$62,493	0.0	\$62,493	\$0	\$0	\$0

Reading Services for the Blind

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0

State Grants to Publicly-Supported Libraries Program

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$2,495,099	0.5	\$2,495,099	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$4,901	(0.5)	\$4,901	\$0	\$0	\$0

FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$42,531	0.5	\$42,531	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$2,452,568	0.0	\$2,452,568	\$0	\$0	\$0

Indirect Cost Assessment

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$55,327)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$55,327)
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Subtotal 03. Library Programs										
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds				
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$8,529,170	38.1	\$4,787,725	\$272,791	\$360,000	\$3,108,654				
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$8,736,874	38.1	\$4,915,587	\$272,791	\$360,000	\$3,188,496				
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$8,137,339	35.9	\$4,892,100	\$123,738	\$360,000	\$2,761,501				
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$599,536	2.2	\$23,487	\$149,053	\$0	\$426,996				

Department of Education					S	Schedule 3B
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures						
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds

03. Library Programs

Administration

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,077,426	14.3	\$823,566	\$253,860	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,077,426	14.3	\$823,566	\$253,860	\$0	\$0
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$126,671	0.0	\$126,671	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,204,097	14.3	\$950,237	\$253,860	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,168,835	10.7	\$936,879	\$231,956	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$35,262	3.6	\$13,358	\$21,904	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$1,060,250	10.7	\$898,163	\$162,087	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$108.585	0.0	\$38,716	\$69.868	\$0	\$0

Federal Library Funding

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$3,089,065	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,089,065
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$3,089,065	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,089,065
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$5,873,984	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,873,984
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$3,089,065)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,089,065)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$5,873,984	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,873,984
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,880,840	23.7	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,880,840
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,993,144	0.1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,993,144
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$2,018,060	23.7	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$O	\$2,018,060
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$862,780	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$862,780

Colorado Library Consortium

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ 0	\$0

Colorado Virtual Library

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$359,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$20,000	0.0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$359,796	0.0	\$359,796	<i>\$0</i>	\$0	\$0

Colorado Talking Book Library, Building and Utilities Expns

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$89,677	0.0	\$89,677	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$983	0.0	\$983	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$17,877	0.0	\$17,877	\$ 0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$71,800	0.0	\$71,800	\$0	\$0	\$0

Reading Services for the Blind

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds Adjustment	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$ <i>0</i>

State Grants to Publicly-Supported Libraries Program

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$2,498,245	0.5	\$2,498,245	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,756	(0.5)	\$1,756	\$0	\$0	\$0

FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$33,989	0.5	\$33,989	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$O
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$2,464,255	0.0	\$2,464,255	\$0	\$0	\$O

Indirect Cost Assessment

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
EA-05 Restrictions	(\$55,327)	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$55,327)
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
· · _ · · ·						

Subtotal 03. Library Programs						
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$8,602,274	38.1	\$4,824,022	\$273,860	\$360,000	\$3,144,392
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$11,458,537	38.1	\$4,950,693	\$273,860	\$360,000	\$5,873,984
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$8,407,392	34.9	\$4,934,596	\$231,956	\$360,000	\$2,880,840
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$3,051,145	3.2	\$16,097	\$41,904	\$0	\$2,993,144

Department of Education					S	chedule 3C
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation						
					Reappropriated	
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Funds	Federal Funds
03. Library Programs						
Administration						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,077,426	14.3	\$823,566	\$253,860	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,077,426	14.3	\$823,566	\$253,860	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$803,977	14.3	\$801,331	\$2,646	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$273,449	0.0	\$22,235	\$251,214	\$0	\$0
Federal Library Funding	\$3 089 065	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,089,065
	\$3,089,065 \$3,089,065	23.8 23.8	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,089,065 \$3,089,065
Federal Library Funding SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act						\$3,089,065 \$3,089,065 \$2,055,814
Federal Library Funding SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$3,089,065	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,089,065
Federal Library Funding SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation Personal Services Allocation	\$3,089,065 \$2,055,814	23.8 23.8	\$0 <i>\$0</i>	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,089,065 \$2,055,814
Federal Library Funding SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation Personal Services Allocation Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$3,089,065 \$2,055,814	23.8 23.8	\$0 <i>\$0</i>	\$0 <i>\$0</i>	\$0 \$0	\$3,089,065 \$2,055,814 \$1,033,251
Federal Library Funding SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation Personal Services Allocation Total All Other Operating Allocation Colorado Library Consortium	\$3,089,065 \$2,055,814 \$1,033,251	23.8 23.8 0.0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,089,065 \$2,055,814

Colorado Virtual Library

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	ę
Personal Services Allocation	\$359,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$20,000	0.0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	4
Colorado Talking Book Library,						
Building and Utilities						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$90.660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	:
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	Ş
	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	\$
Reading Services for the Blind	· ,			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Reading Services for the Blind SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	
Reading Services for the Blind	· ,			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

State Grants to Publicly-Supported Libraries Program

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$O	\$0	\$0

FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$45,030	0.0	\$45,030	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,454,970	0.0	\$2,454,970	\$0	\$0	\$0
Indirect Cost Assessment						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
Subtotal 03. Library Programs						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$8,602,274	38.1	\$4,824,022	\$273,860	\$360,000	\$3,144,392
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$8,602,274	38.1	\$4,824,022	\$273,860	\$360,000	\$3,144,392
Personal Services Allocation	\$3,264,617	38.1	\$1,206,157	\$2,646	\$0	\$2,055,814
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$5,337,657	0.0	\$3,617,865	\$271,214	\$360,000	\$1,088,578

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education Schedule 3D FY 2018-19 Budget Request Reappropriated **Total Funds Cash Funds Federal Funds** FTE **General Fund** Funds **03. Library Programs** Administration \$0 FY 2018-19 Starting Base \$1,077,426 14.3 \$823,566 \$253,860 \$0 \$0 \$0 TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation \$27,270 0.0 \$26,270 \$1,000 TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation \$12,838 0.0 \$12,402 \$0 \$0 \$436 FY 2018-19 Base Request \$1,117,534 14.3 \$862,238 \$255,296 \$0 \$0 FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request \$1,117,534 14.3 \$862,238 \$0 \$0 \$255,296 Personal Services Allocation \$844,085 14.3 \$840,003 \$4,082 \$0 \$0 Total All Other Operating Allocation \$273,449 0.0 \$22,235 \$251,214 \$0 \$0

Federal Library Funding

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$3,089,065	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,089,065
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$26,412	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,412
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$11,014	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,014
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$3,126,491	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,126,491
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$3,126,491	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,126,491
Personal Services Allocation	\$2,093,240	23.8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,093,240
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,033,251	0.0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,033,251

Colorado Library Consortium

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,000,000	0.0	\$1,000,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0

Colorado Virtual Library

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$379,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$359,796	0.0	\$359,796	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$20,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$20,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Colorado Talking Book Library, Building and Utilities

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$90,660	0.0	\$90,660	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Reading Services for the Blind

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$410,000	0.0	\$50,000	\$0	\$360,000	\$0

State Grants to Publicly-Supported Libraries Program

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,500,000	0.0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$1,032	0.0	\$1,032	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$487	0.0	\$487	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,501,519	0.0	\$2,501,519	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,501,519	0.0	\$2,501,519	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$46,549	0.0	\$46,549	\$0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$2,454,970	0.0	\$2,454,970	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Indirect Cost Assessment

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$55,327	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,327

Subtotal -- 03. Library Programs

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$8,602,274	38.1	\$4,824,022	\$273,860	\$360,000	\$3,144,392
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$54,714	0.0	\$27,302	\$1,000	\$0	\$26,412
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$24,339	0.0	\$12,889	\$436	\$0	\$11,014
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$8,681,327	38.1	\$4,864,213	\$275,296	\$360,000	\$3,181,818
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$8,681,327	38.1	\$4,864,213	\$275,296	\$360,000	\$3,181,818
Personal Services Allocation	\$3,343,670	38.1	\$1,246,348	\$4,082	\$ <i>0</i>	\$2,093,240
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$5,337,657	0.0	\$3,617,865	\$271,214	\$360,000	\$1,088,578

This Page Intentionally Left Blank





COLORADO

Department of Education

Schedule 3

Line Item by Year (4) Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind

FY 2018-19 Budget Request

November 1, 2017

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education						Schedule 3A
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures						
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds	Federal Funds

04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations

Personal Services

FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$1,150,241	10.0	\$1,150,241	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	Ş
	-					
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$27,341	0.0	\$27,341	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$1,368,409	10.0	\$1,368,409	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,395,750	10.0	\$1,395,750	\$0	\$0	
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$181,130	0.0	\$181,130	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,214,620	10.0	\$1,214,620	\$0	\$0	
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,214,620	10.0	\$1,214,620	\$0	\$0	
Early Intervention Services						
State Employees Reserve Fund Transfer	\$97,548	0.0	\$97,548	\$0	\$0	
Operating Allocation	\$716,427	0.0	\$667,956	\$0	\$48,471	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$11,437,343	133.6	\$9,944,951	\$0	\$1,492,392	
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$70,031	18.4	\$0	\$0	\$70,031	
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$12,153,770	133.6	\$10,612,907	\$0	\$1,540,863	
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$12,223,801	152.0	\$10,612,907	\$0	\$1,610,894	
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$2,032,834	0.0	\$2,032,834	\$0	\$0	
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$10,190,967	152.0	\$8,580,073	\$0	\$1,610,894	
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$10,190,967	152.0	\$8,580,073	\$0	\$1,610,894	

FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$218,168	0.0	\$218,168	\$0	\$ 0	\$(
Shift Differential						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$110,479	0.0	\$110,479	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$110,479	0.0	\$110,479	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$110,479	0.0	\$110,479	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$110,479	0.0	\$110,479	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$102,632	0.0	\$102,632	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$7,847	0.0	\$7,847	\$0	\$0	ş
	4					
State Employees Reserve Fund Transfer	\$7,847	0.0	\$7,847	\$0	\$0	9
Operating Expenses	\$7,847	0.0	\$7,847	\$0	\$0	\$
	\$ 7,847 \$724,989	0.0	\$7,847 \$724,989	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
Operating Expenses SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)						\$
Operating Expenses SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$724,989	0.0	\$724,989	\$0	\$0	
Operating Expenses	\$724,989 \$724,989	0.0 0.0	\$724,989 \$724,989	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
Operating Expenses SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989	0.0 0.0 0.0	\$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	
Operating Expenses SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	
Operating Expenses SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16) FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	\$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989 \$724,989	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	

Vehicle Lease Payments

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$16,235	0.0	\$16,235	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$16,235	0.0	\$16,235	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$16,235	0.0	\$16,235	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$14,534	0.0	\$14,534	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,701	0.0	\$1,701	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$14,534	0.0	\$14,534	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$O

Utilities

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$487,724	0.0	\$487,724	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$114,856	0.0	\$114,856	\$0	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$ 0	0.0	\$ 0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$487,724	0.0	\$487,724	\$0	\$0	\$

Allocation of State and Federal Categorical Program Funding

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$(
EA-04 Statutory Appropriation or Custodial Funds						
Adjustment	\$41,479	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$41,479	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$211,479	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$211,479	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$129,425	0.2	\$0	\$0	\$129,425	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$82,054	0.2	\$0	\$0	\$82,054	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$35,471	0.2	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$35,471	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$93,954	0.0	<i>\$0</i>	\$ 0	\$93,95 4	\$0

Medicaid Reimbursements for Public School Health Services

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$402,713	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$402,713	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$402,713	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$402,713	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$402,713	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$402,713	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$249,190	1.2	\$0	\$0	\$249,190	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$153,523	0.3	\$0	\$0	\$153,523	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$99,831	1.2	\$0	\$0	\$99,831	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$149,359	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$149,359	\$0

Subtotal 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations						
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$13,432,583	163.9	\$11,248,976	\$0	\$2,183,607	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$15,688,026	163.9	\$13,462,940	\$0	\$2,225,086	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$15,238,521	145.0	\$13,319,042	\$0	\$1,919,479	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$449,505	18.9	\$143,898	\$0	\$305,607	\$0

Fees And Conferences

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$460	0.0	\$0	\$460	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$119,540	0.0	\$0	\$119,540	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$460	0.0	\$0	\$460	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
Outreach Services						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$383,155	3.2	\$0	\$296,366	\$86,789	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$641,845	3.0	\$0	\$458,634	\$183,211	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal	A-		4-		.	4.5
Services Allocation FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other	\$263,571	3.2	\$0	\$176,782	\$86,789	\$0
Operating Allocation	\$119,583	0.0	\$0	\$119,583	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
	<i>Q</i> i i i i i jo co	010	ΨŬ	<i><i><i></i></i></i>	φ¢	ΨŪ
Tuition from Out-of-State Students						
SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$64,086	0.0	\$0	\$64,086	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$135,914	0.0	\$0	\$135,914	\$0	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$64,086	0.0	\$0	\$64,086	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Grants

SB 15-234 General Appropriation Act (FY 2015-16)	\$1,200,000	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$1,200,000	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200,000	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$1,200,000	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200,000	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$530,826	3.7	\$0	\$0	\$530,826	\$0
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$669,174	5.3	\$0	\$0	\$669,174	\$(
EV 2015 16 Actual Expanditures Deveced						
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$267,577	3.7	\$0	\$0	\$267,577	\$0
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$263,250	0.0	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$263,250	\$0

Subtotal 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (B) Special Purpose									
FY 2015-16 Final Appropriation	\$2,545,000	15.2	\$0	\$1,075,000	\$1,470,000	\$0			
FY 2015-16 Final Expenditure Authority	\$2,545,000	15.2	\$0	\$1,075,000	\$1,470,000	\$0			
FY 2015-16 Actual Expenditures	\$978,527	6.9	\$0	\$360,912	\$617,615	\$0			
FY 2015-16 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,566,473	8.3	\$0	\$714,088	\$852,385	\$0			

Department of Education					Schedule 3B
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures					
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Reappropriated Funds

04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations

Personal Services

17)	\$10,568,120	153.1	\$8,957,226	\$0	\$1,610,894	\$
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$10,568,120	153.1	\$8,957,226	\$0	\$1,610,894	\$
EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$2,030,529	0.0	\$2,030,529	\$0	\$ 0	\$
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$12,598,649	153.1	\$10,987,755	\$0	\$1,610,894	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$12,598,613	135.7	\$10,987,755	\$0	\$1,610,858	\$
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$36	17.4	\$0	\$0	\$36	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$11,841,133	135.7	\$10,382,706	\$0	\$1,458,427	\$
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$757,480	0.0	\$605,049	\$0	\$152,431	\$
State Employees Reserve Fund Transfer	\$76,546	0.0	\$76,546	\$0	\$ 0	\$
Early Intervention Services HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$1,226,824	10.0	\$1,226,824	\$0	\$0	
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-	\$1,226,824 \$1,226,824	10.0 10.0	\$1,226,824 \$1,226,824	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17) FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation						\$
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$1,226,824	10.0	\$1,226,824	\$0	\$0	\$ \$
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17) FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers	\$1,226,824 \$209,122 \$1,435,946	10.0	\$1,226,824 \$209,122 \$1,435,946	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17) FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,226,824 \$209,122	0.0 10.0	\$1,226,824 \$209,122	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17) FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,226,824 \$209,122 \$1,435,946 \$1,432,373	10.0 0.0 10.0 10.0	\$1,226,824 \$209,122 \$1,435,946 \$1,432,373	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$ \$
HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17) FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation EA-01 Centrally Appropriated Line Item Transfers FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$1,226,824 \$209,122 \$1,435,946 \$1,432,373	10.0 0.0 10.0 10.0	\$1,226,824 \$209,122 \$1,435,946 \$1,432,373	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$ 9 \$ \$

Shift Differential

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$110,489	0.0	\$110,489	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$110,489	0.0	\$110,489	\$0	\$0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$110,489	0.0	\$110,489	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$110,489	0.0	\$110,489	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$104,188	0.0	\$104,188	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	\$104,188	0.0	\$104,188	\$0	\$0	\$0
Services Allocation	\$104,188 \$6,301	0.0 0.0	\$104,188 \$6,301	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$C \$C
Services Allocation FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						

Operating Expenses

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$ 0	\$C
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal Services Allocation	\$25	0.0	\$25	\$0	\$ 0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other				_		
Operating Allocation	\$668,266	0.0	\$668,266	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0
	\$668,266	0.0	\$668,266	\$0	\$0	\$0

Vehicle Lease Payments

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$16,697	0.0	\$16,697	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$16,697	0.0	\$16,697	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$16,697	0.0	\$16,697	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$14,350	0.0	\$14,350	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$2,347	0.0	\$2,347	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$14,350	0.0	\$14,350	\$0	\$0	\$0

Utilities

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016- 17)	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$(
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$579,224	0.0	\$579,224	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$23,356	0.0	\$23,356	\$0	\$0	\$0

Allocation of State and Federal Categorical Program Funding

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$127,038	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$127,038	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$42,962	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$42,962	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$52,130	0.4	\$O	\$0	\$52,130	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$74,908	0.0	\$ 0	\$0	\$74,908	\$0

Medicaid Reimbursements for Public School Health Services

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$403,244	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$403,244	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$403,244	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$403,244	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$403,244	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$403,244	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$287,902	1.3	\$0	\$0	\$287,902	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$115,342	0.2	\$0	\$0	\$115,342	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$120,812	1.3	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$120,812	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$167,091	0.0	\$0	\$ 0	\$167,091	\$0

Subtotal 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations

FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$13,766,245	165.0	\$11,582,107	\$0	\$2,184,138	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$16,005,896	165.0	\$13,821,758	\$0	\$2,184,138	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$15,818,280	147.4	\$13,792,481	\$0	\$2,025,798	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$187,617	17.6	\$29,277	\$0	\$158,340	\$0

Fees And Conferences

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$34,306	0.0	\$0	\$34,306	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$85,694	0.0	\$0	\$85,694	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal	AZ 205		# 0	67 70 F	# 0	<i>•</i>
Services Allocation	\$7,725	0.0	\$0	\$7,725	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$26,581	0.0	\$0	\$26,581	\$ <i>0</i>	\$

Outreach Services

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$450,159	2.9	\$0	\$338,863	\$111,296	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$574,841	3.3	\$0	\$416,137	\$158,704	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$306,412	2.9	\$0	\$195,116	\$111,296	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$143,747	0.0	\$0	\$143,747	\$ 0	\$0

Tuition from Out-of-State Students

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$51,060	0.0	\$0	\$51,060	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$148,940	0.0	\$0	\$148,940	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$51,060	0.0	\$O	\$51,060	\$O	\$0

Grants

HB 16-1405 General Appropriation Act (FY 2016-						
17)	\$1,202,331	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,202,331	\$0
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$1,202,331	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,202,331	\$0
EA-02 Other Transfers	\$0	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$1,202,331	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,202,331	\$C
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$453,585	1.8	\$0	\$0	\$453,585	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$748,746	7.2	\$0	\$0	\$748,746	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Personal						
Services Allocation	\$185,141	1.8	\$ 0	\$0	\$185,141	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures Total All Other						
Operating Allocation	\$268,443	0.0	<i>\$0</i>	\$ 0	\$268,443	\$0

Subtotal 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (B) Special Purpose						
FY 2016-17 Final Appropriation	\$2,547,331	15.2	\$0	\$1,075,000	\$1,472,331	\$0
FY 2016-17 Expenditure Authority	\$2,547,331	15.2	\$0	\$1,075,000	\$1,472,331	\$0
FY 2016-17 Actual Expenditures	\$989,110	4.7	\$0	\$424,229	\$564,881	\$0
FY 2016-17 Reversion (Overexpenditure)	\$1,558,221	10.5	\$0	\$650,771	\$907,450	\$0

Department of Education						Schedule 3C
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation						
					Reappropriated	
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Funds	Federal Funds

04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations

Personal Services

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$10,523,084	153.1	\$8,868,984	\$0	\$1,654,100	\$0
3B 17-254 FT 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$10,525,064	155.1	<i>ф</i> 0,000,904	φυ	φ1,034,100	φU
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$10,523,084	153.1	\$8,868,984	\$0	\$1,654,100	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$10,523,084	153.1	\$8,868,984	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,654,100	\$0

Early Intervention Services

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,226,824	10.0	\$1,226,824	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,226,824	10.0	\$1,226,824	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,214,624	10.0	\$1,214,624	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$12,200	0.0	\$12,200	\$0	\$0	\$0

Shift Differential

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$114,584	0.0	\$114,584	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$114,584	0.0	\$114,584	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$114,584	0.0	\$114,584	\$0	\$0	\$0

Operating Expenses

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vehicle Lease Payments						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$22,963	0.0	\$22,963	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$22,963	0.0	\$22,963	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$22,963	0.0	\$22,963	\$0	\$0	\$0
SP 17 254 EV 2017 18 Constal Appropriation Act	¢602.590	0.0	\$602 5 90	¢o	¢0.	0.9
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$602,580 \$602,580	0.0 0.0	\$602,580 \$602,580	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
Allocation of State and Federal Categorical	Program Fundir	ıg				
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$170,000 \$170,000	0.4 0.4	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$170,000 \$170,000	\$0 \$0
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

Total All Other Operating Allocation\$91,7910.0\$0\$0\$91,791	\$0
---	-----

Medicaid Reimbursements for Public School Health Services

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$403,244	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$403,244	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$403,244	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$403,244	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$134,662	1.5	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$134,662	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$268,582	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$268,582	\$0

Subtotal -- 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations

\$13,731,570	165.0	\$11,504,226	\$0	\$2,227,344	\$0
\$13,731,570	165.0	\$11,504,226	\$0	\$2,227,344	\$0
\$12,065,163	165.0	\$10,198,192	\$ <i>0</i>	\$1,866,971	\$0
\$1,666,407	0.0	\$1,306,034	\$0	\$360,373	\$0
	\$13,731,570 \$12,065,163	\$13,731,570 165.0 \$12,065,163 165.0	\$13,731,570 165.0 \$11,504,226 \$12,065,163 165.0 \$10,198,192	\$13,731,570 165.0 \$11,504,226 \$0 \$12,065,163 165.0 \$10,198,192 \$0	\$13,731,570 165.0 \$11,504,226 \$0 \$2,227,344 \$12,065,163 165.0 \$10,198,192 \$0 \$1,866,971

Fees And Conferences

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$120,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$120,000	\$0	\$(
Outreach Services						
SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$(
Personal Services Allocation	\$769,500	6.2	\$0	\$499,500	\$270,000	\$(
Personal Services Allocation	3/09.000	0.2	30	J433.JUU		
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$769,500 \$255,500	0.0	\$0 \$0	\$255,500 \$255,500	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation Tuition from Out-of-State Students	\$255,500	0.0	\$0	\$255,500	\$0	\$6
Total All Other Operating Allocation Tuition from Out-of-State Students SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	-		-	-	-	\$ (
Total All Other Operating Allocation Tuition from Out-of-State Students SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$255,500 \$200,000	<i>0.0</i> 0.0	\$0 \$0	\$255,500 \$200,000	\$0 \$0	
Total All Other Operating Allocation Tuition from Out-of-State Students SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$255,500 \$200,000	<i>0.0</i> 0.0	\$0 \$0	\$255,500 \$200,000	\$0 \$0	\$ (\$(
Total All Other Operating Allocation Tuition from Out-of-State Students SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$255,500 \$200,000 \$200,000	0.0 0.0 0.0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$255,500 \$200,000 \$200,000	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$
Total All Other Operating Allocation Tuition from Out-of-State Students SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$255,500 \$200,000 \$200,000	0.0 0.0 0.0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$255,500 \$200,000 \$200,000	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$

Personal Services Allocation	\$1,105,153	9.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$1,105,153	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$97,178	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$97,178	\$0

Subtotal -- 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (B) Special Purpose

SB 17-254 FY 2017-18 General Appropriation Act	\$2,547,331	15.2	\$0	\$1,075,000	\$1,472,331	\$0
FY 2017-18 Initial Appropriation	\$2,547,331	15.2	\$0	\$1,075,000	\$1,472,331	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,874,653	15.2	\$ <i>0</i>	\$499,500	\$1,375,153	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$672,678	0.0	\$0	\$575,500	\$97,178	\$0

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Department of Education						Schedule 3D
FY 2018-19 Budget Request						
					Reappropriated	
	Total Funds	FTE	General Fund	Cash Funds	Funds	Federal Funds

04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations

Personal Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$10,523,084	153.1	\$8,868,984	\$0	\$1,654,100	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$71,247	0.0	\$71,247	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$21,521	0.0	\$21,521	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$10,615,852	153.1	\$8,961,752	\$0	\$1,654,100	\$0
R-05: CSDB Teacher Increases	\$87,666	0.0	\$87,666	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$10,703,518	153.1	\$9,049,418	\$0	\$1,654,100	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$10,703,518	153.1	\$9,049,418	\$0	\$1,654,100	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$10,703,518	153.1	\$9,049,418	\$0	\$1,654,100	

Early Intervention Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,226,824	10.0	\$1,226,824	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$10,531	0.0	\$10,531	\$0	\$ 0	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$567	0.0	\$567	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,237,922	10.0	\$1,237,922	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,237,922	10.0	\$1,237,922	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,225,722	10.0	\$1,225,722	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$12,200	0.0	\$12,200	\$ <i>0</i>	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Shift Differential

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$114,584	0.0	\$114,584	\$0	\$0	\$0
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	\$5,868	0.0	\$5,868	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$120,452	0.0	\$120,452	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$120,452	0.0	\$120,452	\$0	\$0	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$120,452	0.0	\$120,452	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Operating Expenses

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$668,291	0.0	\$668,291	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Vehicle Lease Payments

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$22,963	0.0	\$22,963	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$22,963	0.0	\$22,963	\$0	\$0	\$0
NP-02: Annual Fleet Vehicle Request	\$6,968	0.0	\$6,968	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$29,931	0.0	\$29,931	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$29,931	0.0	\$29,931	\$0	\$0	\$0

Utilities

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$602,580	0.0	\$602,580	\$0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Allocation of State and Federal Categorical Program Funding

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$170,000	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$78,209	0.4	\$0	\$0	\$78,209	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$91,791	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0	\$91,791	\$0

Medicaid Reimbursements for Public School Health Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$403,244	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$403,244	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$747	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$747	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$380	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$380	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$404,371	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$404,371	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$404,371	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$404,371	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$135,789	1.5	\$0	\$0	\$135,789	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$268,582	0.0	\$ 0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$268,582	\$0

Subtotal -- 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (A) School Operations

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$13,731,570	165.0	\$11,504,226	\$0	\$2,227,344	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$82,525	0.0	\$81,778	\$0	\$747	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$22,468	0.0	\$22,088	\$0	\$380	\$0
TA-13: FY 2018-19 Total Compensation Request	\$5,868	0.0	\$5,868	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$13,842,431	165.0	\$11,613,960	\$0	\$2,228,471	\$0
NP-02: Annual Fleet Vehicle Request	\$6,968	0.0	\$6,968	\$0	\$0	\$0
R-05: CSDB Teacher Increases	\$87,666	0.0	\$87,666	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$13,937,065	165.0	\$11,708,594	\$0	\$2,228,471	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$12,263,690	165.0	\$10,395,592	\$0	\$1,868,098	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$1,673,375	0.0	\$1,313,002	\$0	\$360,373	\$0

Fees And Conferences

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$120,000	0.0	\$0	\$120,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Outreach Services

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,025,000	6.2	\$0	\$755,000	\$270,000	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$2,262	0.0	\$0	\$1,463	\$799	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$407	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$407	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,027,669	6.2	\$0	\$756,463	\$271,206	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,027,669	6.2	\$0	\$756,463	\$271,206	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$772,169	6.2	\$0	\$500,963	\$271,206	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$255,500	0.0	\$0	\$255,500	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Tuition from Out-of-State Students

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$200,000	0.0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$200,000	0.0	\$ <i>0</i>	\$200,000	\$ <i>0</i>	\$0

Grants

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$1,202,331	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,202,331	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$2,759	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$2,759	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$615	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$615	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$1,205,705	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,205,705	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$1,205,705	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,205,705	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,108,527	9.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,108,527	\$ <i>0</i>
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$97,178	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$97,178	\$0

Subtotal -- 04. School for the Deaf and the Blind, (B) Special Purpose

FY 2018-19 Starting Base	\$2,547,331	15.2	\$0	\$1,075,000	\$1,472,331	\$0
TA-01: Salary Survey Allocation	\$5,021	0.0	\$0	\$1,463	\$3,558	\$0
TA-02: Merit Pay Allocation	\$1,022	0.0	\$0	\$0	\$1,022	\$0
FY 2018-19 Base Request	\$2,553,374	15.2	\$0	\$1,076,463	\$1,476,911	\$0
FY 2018-19 Governor's Budget Request	\$2,553,374	15.2	\$0	\$1,076,463	\$1,476,911	\$0
Personal Services Allocation	\$1,880,696	15.2	\$ <i>0</i>	\$500,963	\$1,379,733	\$0
Total All Other Operating Allocation	\$672,678	0.0	\$0	\$575,500	\$97,178	\$0

This Page Intentionally Left Blank